2/1/2022 Deposition Excerpts: Antonio Machado

EXHIBIT B TO DECLARATION OF CINDI WILLIAMS

| BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER CITY OF SEATTLE |
|---|
| CIII OF SEATILE |
| In the Matter of the Appeal) of:,) No.: LS-21-002) LS-21-003 |
|) LS-21-004 BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP., ROBERTO) CONTRERAS, NEWWAY FORMING INC.,) and ANTONIO MACHADO,)) |
| Videotaped Deposition Upon Oral Examination |
| of |
| ANTONIO MACHADO |
| Taken at Remotely via Zoom |
| |
| DATE: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 REPORTED BY: Jamie Booker, RPR, CCR 3281 |



Pages 2..5

| iviac | chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | | | | Pages 25 |
|-------|--|----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Page 2 | 1 | | TNDEV | Page 3 |
| 1 2 | A P P E A R A N C E S | 1 | EXAMINATION BY: | INDEX | PAGE |
| 3 | For Respondent City of Seattle: | 3 | EXAMINATION DI | | FAGE |
| 4 | JEREMIAH MILLER | 4 | ERICA FRANKLIN | | 6 |
| 5 | ERICA R. FRANKLIN SEATTLE CITY ATTORNEY | 5 | SARA KINCAID | | 40 |
| | 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 | 6 | ERICA FRANKLIN | | 41 |
| 6 | Seattle, WA 98104-7095 | 7 | ALEX LARKIN | | 126 |
| | jeremiah.miller@seattle.gov | 8 | SARA KINCAID | | 163 |
| 7 | erica.franklin@seattle.gov | 9 | | * * * | |
| 9 | For Appellant Newway Forming, Inc.: | 10 | EXHIBIT | DESCRIPTION | FOR I.D. |
| 10 | JASON R. WANDLER | 11 | | | |
| | OLES MORRISON RINKER & BAKER LLP | 12 | Exhibit 1 | АРРВАЈА 0386-0400 | 89 |
| 11 | 701 Pike Street, Suite 1700 | 13 | Exhibit 2 | APPBAJA0002 | 97 |
| 12 | Seattle, WA 98101 wandler@oles.com | 14 | Exhibit 3 | Alejandro Fiol | 97 |
| 13 | wandler goleb.com | 15 | Exhibit 4 | APPBAJA0003 | 98 |
| 14 | For Appellant Baja Concrete: | 16 | Exhibit 5 | BCUSA Employee Information | 101 |
| 15 | ALEX T. LARKIN | 17 | | (APPBAJA0004-0007) | |
| 1.0 | MDK LAW | 17 | Exhibit 6 | BCUSA PR Summ 061320 to 063020 | 105 |
| 16 | 777 108th Ave NE, Suite 2000 Bellevue, WA 98004 | 18 | DILLINIL 0 | (APPBAJA0131) | 102 |
| 17 | Alarkin@mdklaw.com | 19 | Exhibit 7 | Check to Antonio Machado | 118 |
| 18 | | 20 | Exhibit 8 | Time Cards 1 Machado Dep | 118 |
| 19 | For Appellant Antonio Machado: | 21 | Exhibit 9 | Time Cards 2 Machado Dep | 130 |
| 20 | SARA KINCAID | 22 | Exhibit 10 | OLS Letter to Newway Machado | 138 |
| 21 | ROCKE LAW GROUP, PLLC 101 Yesler Way, Suite 603 | | | Dep | 100 |
| | Seattle, WA 98104 | 23 | | | |
| 22 | sara@rockelaw.com | | Exhibit 11 | Safety Stand Down Machado Dep | 141 |
| 23 | | 24 | | | |
| 24 | Also Present: CLAUDIA PENUNURI | | Exhibit 12 | Newway Org Chart Machado Dep | 157 |
| 25 | | 25 | | | |
| | Dece 4 | | | | Dogo F |
| 1 | Page 4 REMOTELY VIA ZOOM; TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 2022 | 1 | SARA KING | CAID: Good morning. This is Sara | Page 5 |
| 2 | 9:00 A.M. | | Kincaid. | | |
| | | | | | |
| 3 | 000 | 3 | | NDLER: Sorry. | |
| 4 | | 4 | | APHER: Go ahead, Jason | |
| 5 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now on the | 5 | JASON WA | NDLER: Jason Wandler her for Ne | ewway |
| 6 | record. The time now is 9:03 a.m. on Tuesday, February 1, | 6 | Forming. | | |
| 7 | 2022. | 7 | ALEX LAR | KIN: And Alex Larkin for Baja Conc | rete |
| 8 | This is Volume I, Media Unit I of the | 8 | USA Corp. | - | |
| | video-recorded deposition of Antonio Machado in the matter | 9 | - | APHER: And, Sara, you might want | to sav |
| | of the Appeal of Baja Concrete USA Corporation, Roberto | 10 | | because he was the same time. | to buy |
| 10 | | | | | _ |
| 11 | Contreras, Newway Forming Incorporated, and Antonio | 11 | | CAID: Yeah. Sorry. I didn't want to | 0 |
| 12 | Machado from a final order of the decision issued by the | 12 | interrupt anybody | / again. | |
| 13 | Director Seattle Office of the Labor Standards. The case | 13 | This is Sar | a Kincaid for Antonio Machado. | |
| 14 | number the case number is LS-21-004. | 14 | VIDEOGR | APHER: All right. | |
| 15 | This deposition is being held via Zoom. My name | 15 | Jamie. | | |
| 16 | is Allison Borgida. I am the videographer today from B&A | 16 | | EPORTER: We have someone nar | med Claudia |
| | | 17 | | | |
| 17 | Litigation Services. The court reporter is Jamie Booker, | | | APHER: Oh, yep. | |
| 18 | also from B&A Litigation Services. | 18 | | you could just introduce yourself | |
| 19 | Will counsel and all present please note their | 19 | | r if someone wants to introduce her | |
| 20 | appearances and affiliations for the record, and then the | 20 | ALEX LAR | KIN: Claudia Penunuri. She's the | |
| 21 | court reporter may swear in the witness. | 21 | the governor or t | he owner of Baja Concrete USA Co | rp. A |
| 22 | ERICA FRANKLIN: Good morning. Erica Franklin | 22 | member, not the | | |
| 23 | for the City of Seattle. | 23 | ··· , ····· | , | |
| | - | | | ADO doponant harain hairan | |
| 24 | JEREMIAH MILLER: Jeremiah Miller for the City | | ANTONIO MACH | | |
| 25 | of Seattle. | 25 | fi | rst duly sworn on oath, | |
| | | 1 | | | |



schedule@balitigation.com

| Page 6 | |
|---|--|
| was examined and testified 1 ERICA FRANKLIN: Ms. Booker, do you need a | Page 7 nv of |
| as follows: 2 that spelled? | ., |
| 3 COURT REPORTER: Yes. | |
| VIDEOGRAPHER: Ms. Franklin, you are muted, just 4 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | |
| FYI. 5 Q. Can you go ahead and please spell your first | |
| ERICA FRANKLIN: Sure. So let's get started. 6 name and your middle names and your last name. | |
| 7 A. Okay. My first name is Antonio, my middle nam | ne |
| E X A M I N A T I O N 8 is Fernando, and my last name, it's Machado. | |
| BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 9 COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, sir. There was | |
| Q. Good morning. Could you please state your full 10 another name you said before Machado. | |
| name and address for the record. 11 THE WITNESS: Oh, you know, us you know | |
| VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Machado, are you able to hear 12 Portuguese, we have a little name. It's Antonio Ferna | |
| us? 13 DaSilva Machado, You know, that's my full name. | nuo |
| THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. Go ahead. 14 COURT REPORTER: Could you spell that Das | Silvo |
| VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. 15 please. | Jiiva, |
| | |
| | |
| Q. Mr. Machado, can you please state your full name and address for the record. 17 whole name is Antonio Fernando DaSilva Machado. 18 COURT REPORTER: Can you spell DaSilva, p | |
| | nease. |
| A. So can you repeat? I I can't hear too good. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. D-a-S-i-I-v-a. | |
| I'm going to turn the volume up a little bit. 20 COURT REPORTER: Thank you. | |
| Q. Thank you. 21 THE WITNESS: That's my mom's, you know, b | etore |
| Can you please state what is your full name? 22 she got married; so. | |
| A. My full name is Antonio Fernando DaSilva 23 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | |
| | |
| Machado. 24 Q. Thank you, Mr. Machado. | |
| Machado.24Q.Thank you, Mr. Machado.Q.Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attorne | / |
| Q. Thank you. 25 My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attorne Page 8 | Y Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you. 25 My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attorned for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your Page 8 1 Have you ever been deposed before? | |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.1Have you ever been deposed before? 2A. Where in the police before? | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before? 2A. Okay.3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like this | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.Page 81Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before? | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of1Have you ever been deposed before? 2A. Okay. Dysical or mental condition or the influences of3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like this 4 | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying1Have you ever been deposed before? 2A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?6Q this your first time? | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?1Have you ever been deposed before? 2A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before? 5A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?5A. No. I'm6Q this your first time? 7A. I never had any problem with the law or | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.Page 81Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up.8never, ever in my life. Never. | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today? A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before? 22A. Dkay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today? A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before? 2Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?2A. Where in the police before? 3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?5A. No. I'm6Q this your first time? 76Q this your first time? 77A. I never had any problem with the law or88never, ever in my life. Never. 9Q. And so let me just give you a a little | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today? A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before? 22A. I can barely hear you. You want to try again, please?1Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?9Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?5A. No. I'm6Q this your first time?77A. I never had any problem with the law or8never, ever in my life. Never.9Q. And so let me just give you a a little10overview of how a deposition works. | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedPage 8Page 81Have you ever been deposed before?for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?3Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.6Q this your first time?You want to try again, please? Q. Is there any reason that would prevent you from9Q. And so let me just give you a a little10overview of how a deposition works.11A. Okay. | Page 9 |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.7A. I never had any problem with the law or 8 never, ever in my life. Never.You want to try again, please? Q. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical9Q. So we're here today so that I can find out a | Page 9 S |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying | Page 9 S about ask you |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.5A. No. I'mQ. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical condition or a mental condition? A. What do you mean by is there any reason25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attorned | Page 9 S about ask you |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.6Q this your first time?You want to try again, please? Q. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical | Page 9 S about ask you |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?2Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi 4 before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.6Q this your first time?You want to try again, please? Q. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical | Page 9 S about ask you o them |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?1Have you ever been deposed before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.5A. No. I'mQ. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical condition or a mental condition? A. What do you mean by is there any reason | Page 9 S about ask you o them |
| Q. Thank you.25My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attornedfor the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.Page 81Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thiQ. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thiA. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.7A. I never had any problem with the law orYou want to try again, please? Q. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical condition or a mental condition? A. What do you mean by is there any reason for physical physical conditions? That that's what you mean? Q. Is there anything today that would make it so | Page 9 S about ask you o them |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.6Q this your first time?You want to try again, please?7A. I never had any problem with the law or 8 never, ever in my life. Never.Q. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical condition or a mental condition?9Q. And so let me just give you a a little 10 overview of how a deposition works.11A. Okay.12Q. So we're here today so that I can find out a stat you know about this case. So I am going to a | Page 9 S about ask you o them |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today. A. Okay.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.5A. No. I'mQ. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical condition or a mental condition?9Q. And so let me just give you a a little overview of how a deposition works.11A. Okay.12Q. So we're here today so that I can find out a duestions, and you will need to provide answers to that you mean?Q. Is there anything today that would make it so | Page 9 S about ask you o them |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.A. Okay.Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?A. No. I'mA. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.G this your first time?You want to try again, please?A. I never had any problem with the law orQ. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical condition or a mental condition?9A. What do you mean by is there any reason for physical conditions? That that's what you mean?1A. I'm I'm I'm going to tell you nothing but the truth. Any questions you guys asking me, I'll tell you nothing but the truth.25Mater and the answer the full questions.16A. I'm I'm I'm going to tell you nothing but the truth. Any questions you guys asking me, I'll tell | Page 9 S about ask you o them |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.5A. No. I'mQ. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical condition or a mental condition?9Q. And so let me just give you a a little overview of how a deposition works.11A. Okay.12Q. So we're here today so that I can find out a usetions, and you will need to provide answers to that you mean?Q. Is there anything today that would make it so you couldn't tell the truth in your deposition?17Q. So, if you will recall, you were put under or | Page 9 s about ask you o them ath nful |
| Q. Thank you. Page 8 for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your Page 8 for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your Have you ever been deposed before? deposition today. A. Okay. Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a Before? physical or mental condition or the influences of G. Is there any reason, such as stress or a substances that would prevent you from testifying Fage 8 ruthfully today? A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay. Q. And so let me just give you a a little You want to try again, please? Q. And so let me just give you a a little Q. Is there any reason that would prevent you from A. Okay. telling the truth today such as substance or a physical Condition? A. What do you mean by is there any reason So we're here today so that I can find out a what you mean? Q. Is there anything today that would make it so You would recall, you were put under or what you mean? A. I'm I'm oring oing to tell you nothing but He truth. Any questions you guys asking me, I'll tell you nothing but A. Okay. Q. Thank you. I appreciate it. And are there others in the room with you today? A. Okay. | Page 9 s about ask you o them ath nful on |
| Q. Thank you.Page 8for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your deposition today.1Have you ever been deposed before?A. Okay.2A. Where in the police before?Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a physical or mental condition or the influences of substances that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today?3Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like thi before?A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up. I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.5A. No. I'mQ. Is there any reason that would prevent you from telling the truth today such as substance or a physical condition or a mental condition?9Q. And so let me just give you a a little overview of how a deposition works.11A. Okay.12Q. So we're here today so that I can find out a usetions, and you will need to provide answers to that you mean?Q. Is there anything today that would make it so you couldn't tell the truth in your deposition?17Q. So, if you will recall, you were put under or which means that you are required to provide trutt answers to each of my questions.Q. Thank you. I appreciate it.20And this a deposition is a little bit different than a regular conversation.Q. Thank you. I appreciate it.20A. Okay. | Page 9 s about ask you o them ath nful on |

| | Pages To. |
|---|--|
| Page 1 Newway Forming? | 18 Page 1 (Reporter clarification.) |
| 2 A. What I was a superintendent in there you | 2 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 3 know, I'm still a super a superintendent for Newway | 3 Q. Is it Onni? O-n-n-i? |
| 4 Forming. | 4 A. Oh, the company's the owner. That's the |
| 5 Q. Okay. And are there others who are | 5 builder you know, the builders, it's Onni. We were |
| 6 superintendents, or are you the only one? | 6 doing the job for Onni. Onni, yeah. |
| A. No. We are at the a PM a project manager. | 7 Q. So I understand so what you're saying let |
| 8 Actually, we went through three of them. Was Chris Birch, | 8 me just make sure I understand. |
| | 9 So there were multiple PMs there at that time |
| 9 then Craig, then Tom Grant.10 Tom Grant is the one who been there for most of | · |
| | 10 at at the construction site; is that right? |
| 11 the time. He's a senior project manager. | 11 A. I mean, Newway had at the beginning was we |
| 12 Q. Okay. What is the difference between a project | 12 had a Chris Birch, and then after that was Craig. I can't |
| 13 manager and a superintendent? | 13 remember his last name. And was a seniors superintendent |
| 14 A. Project manager is dealing it's, like, almost | 14 which is the one who start before I got there. His name |
| 15 like a CO. He's the one who deals, you know, with the | 15 was Joe Regal. |
| 16 money, and sometimes with the PM from from the other | 16 Q. Okay. Was he there at the same time as you? |
| 17 party from the other company. | 17 A. Sorry? |
| 18 Like, we were doing a job for Onni. Tom Grant | 18 Q. Was the senior and superintendent was he there |
| 19 would go have a meetings with how do you call them? | 19 at the same time |
| 20 With the PM from Onni. | 20 A. Yeah. |
| 21 And my scope of work my expertise, it's in | 21 Q you were |
| 22 the field, you know, working with the guys, make sure, you | 22 A. Yeah. |
| 23 know, they do a good job, they work safe, they work safe | 23 Q there? |
| 24 and they do a you know, a good job that and, you | A. Yeah. He was he was there at the beginning. |
| 25 know, that's pretty much what I was doing. | 25 Then, when I came from the yard on site, yes, he was |
| Page | 20 Page |
| 1 there. Joe Regal. He was in charge of a that job | 1 A. After he left, yes. Then I you know, I took |
| O hefere I get there. Then the survey is the serve with the | |
| 2 before I got there. Then they was in charge with another | 2 his place. Yes. |
| 2 before I got there. Then they was in charge with another3 job in Bellevue for Boza. | 2 his place. Yes.3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. |
| | |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza.4 Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably 8 Q. Okay. | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? 8 A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then 9 it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably 8 Q. Okay. 9 A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a 10 half years. | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably 8 Q. Okay. 9 A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a 10 half years. 11 Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? 8 A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then 9 it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. 10 I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter 11 foremans, and I had a labor foreman. |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? 8 A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then 9 it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. 10 I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter 11 foremans, and I had a labor foreman. |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably 8 Q. Okay. 9 A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a 10 half years. 11 Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, 12 during time period February 2018 through August 2020, 13 there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? 8 A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then 9 it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. 10 I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter 11 foremans, and I had a labor foreman. 12 Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably 8 Q. Okay. 9 A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a 10 half years. 11 Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, 12 during time period February 2018 through August 2020, 13 there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there 14 was you the the senior superintendent | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? 8 A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then 9 it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. 10 I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter 11 foremans, and I had a labor foreman. 12 Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was 13 a manager? 14 A. As a no, not as a manager. |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably 8 Q. Okay. 9 A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a 10 half years. 11 Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, 12 during time period February 2018 through August 2020, 13 there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there 14 was you the the senior superintendent 15 A. Joe Regal | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? 8 A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then 9 it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. 10 I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter 11 foremans, and I had a labor foreman. 12 Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was 13 a manager? 14 A. As a no, not as a manager. 15 Then we had another guy his name is Connor. |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry | 3 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. 4 Are there any so you've told me about PMs. 5 You've told me about the senior superintendent and 6 yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a 7 managerial role? 8 A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then 9 it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. 10 I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter 11 foremans, and I had a labor foreman. 12 Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was 13 a manager? 14 A. As a no, not as a manager. 15 Then we had another guy his name is Connor. 16 Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave 6 and then another would come. Correct? 7 A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably 8 Q. Okay. 9 A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a 10 half years. 11 Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, 12 during time period February 2018 through August 2020, 13 there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there 14 was you the the senior superintendent 15 A. Joe Regal 16 COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry 17 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I got there probably, I would say, September end of | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in the in the office. |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I got there probably, I would say, September end of September beginning of October part. Joe Reg only last | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in the in the office. Q. Okay. So can you explain to me what what you |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I got there probably, I would say, September end of September beginning of October part. Joe Reg only last till Christmas. And then Christmas I don't know what | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in the in the office. Q. Okay. So can you explain to me what what you did as a superintendent? What what your job was. |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I got there probably, I would say, September end of September beginning of October part. Joe Reg only last till Christmas. And then Christmas I don't know what | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in the in the office. Q. Okay. So can you explain to me what what you did as a superintendent? What what your job was. A. Okay. My job was, you know, once in a week, we |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I got there probably, I would say, September end of September beginning of October part. Joe Reg only last till Christmas. And then Christmas I don't know what happened to him. He decide, you know, to leave the company. And he went he moved back to Canada. | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in the in the office. Q. Okay. So can you explain to me what what you did as a superintendent? What what your job was. A. Okay. My job was, you know, once in a week, we have all you know, all how do you call all |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I got there probably, I would say, September end of September beginning of October part. Joe Reg only last till Christmas. And then Christmas I don't know what happened to him. He decide, you know, to leave the company. And he went he moved back to Canada. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in the in the office. Q. Okay. So can you explain to me what what you did as a superintendent? What what your job was. A. Okay. My job was, you know, once in a week, we have all you know, all how do you call all trades. We get together the plumber, electrician, the |
| job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I got there probably, I would say, September end of September beginning of October part. Joe Reg only last till Christmas. And then Christmas I don't know what happened to him. He decide, you know, to leave the company. And he went he moved back to Canada. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. And, at Christmas, were you the only | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in the in the office. Q. Okay. So can you explain to me what what you did as a superintendent? What what your job was. A. Okay. My job was, you know, once in a week, we have all you know, all how do you call all trades. We get together the plumber, electrician, the mechanical guys, rebar guys. We get altogether, you know. |
| 3 job in Bellevue for Boza. Q. Okay. And you you told me that, for the PMs, 5 one would come and then another and they would leave and then another would come. Correct? A. Tom Tom was the last one. He probably Q. Okay. A was it for over two year. Maybe two and a half years. Q. Okay. So it sounds like, while you were there, during time period February 2018 through August 2020, there were PMs, there's a site superintendent, and there was you the the senior superintendent A. Joe Regal COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry THE WITNESS: Sorry. Joe Reg was already I got there probably, I would say, September end of September beginning of October part. Joe Reg only last till Christmas. And then Christmas I don't know what happened to him. He decide, you know, to leave the company. And he went he moved back to Canada. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | Q. Okay. Thank you. Now I understand. Are there any so you've told me about PMs. You've told me about the senior superintendent and yourself. Was there anyone else at Newway who has a managerial role? A. No. Like like I said, I had a Tom. And then it was a after that was me. And then I had a foreman. I had a cement finish foreman. I had a three carpenter foremans, and I had a labor foreman. Q. Okay. Any other anyone else with who was a manager? A. As a no, not as a manager. Then we had another guy his name is Connor. Connor. He was the you know, in charge of a the safety. But he spend most of his time, you know, in the in the office. Q. Okay. So can you explain to me what what you did as a superintendent? What what your job was. A. Okay. My job was, you know, once in a week, we have all you know, all how do you call all trades. We get together the plumber, electrician, the |

| Machauo, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | Fayes 2225 |
|---|--|
| Page 22 1 to put a schedule together, you know, for the for the | Page 23 1 know what's going on. |
| 2 whole week for the project. | 2 And then, as I would walking around, I will make |
| And then, we had a more meetings. You know, we | 3 sure, you know, the guys they working safe because it |
| 4 had a more meetings, you know, a lot of times with | 4 then I will get in trouble with the you know, with the |
| 5 planning. And then they had an issue. For example, they | 5 owner. |
| 6 mention a plumbing inspection. They mention an electrical | 6 I got to make sure the guy steps you know, |
| 7 inspection. Sometimes the rebar you know, how do you | 7 stands on top of a ladder. I got to make sure it's, you |
| 8 call the detailer will miss something. | 8 know, tied off. So everything we do, we got to make |
| 9 So then we have to change, you know, the pour | 9 sure we got to comply, you know, with the safe because |
| 10 you know, the pours on the floor or the even on the | 10 our goal Newway goal, the most important thing is safe |
| 11 walls. You know, whatever we were doing. If there were | 11 because we want to make sure everybody go home safe, you |
| 12 issues, then we will move on, go, you know, work in | 12 know, at night. |
| 13 another area. | 13 And then, if I see any issues, like guy, you |
| 14 And so then that's when I communicate with my | 14 know, do something unsafe, I will call the foreman. And |
| 15 foremans. You know, every time we doing we doing a | 15 the foreman will talk to him and, you know, show him the |
| 16 pour, I got to communicate, you know, with a cement finish | 16 proper way to, you know you know, to do things. |
| 17 foreman and with a labor foreman. | 17 And same thing every morning, you know, it's |
| 18 So, if the morning we going to do a slab, let's | 18 by law. We have to do a little warmup you know, little |
| 19 say, at 4:00 or 5:00 a.m., so we will call the labor crew, | 19 exercise. And there same time, we will have a little talk |
| 20 you know, to help the guys pouring the concrete. | 20 about safety. |
| 21 And then same thing with the carpenters. I will | 21 You know, my safety guy will keep and then we |
| 22 go to the carpenter foreman and let them know we doing the | 22 will do a little warmup. And then I will talk to the |
| 23 slab tomorrow. After that, we going to do vertical; for | 23 foremans you know, the cement finisher, the how do |
| 24 example columns, walls, you know. So that that's | 24 you call the labor foreman, the carpenter foreman. |
| 25 pretty much I was communicate with the foreman, let them | 25 Will let them know what are we going to do, you know, |
| | |
| | |
| Page 24 | Page 25 |
| 1 during the day. | 1 Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was | 1 Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back 2 up. |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? (Reporter clarification.) | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? (Reporter clarification.) ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question. | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could correct him. |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? (Reporter clarification.) ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question. Where did you spend you time? For example, in | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could correct him. |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? (Reporter clarification.) ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question. Where did you spend you time? For example, in an office or at the construction site? | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could correct him. Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? (Reporter clarification.) ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question. Where did you spend you time? For example, in an office or at the construction site? A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site, | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could correct him. Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? (Reporter clarification.) ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question. Where did you spend you time? For example, in an office or at the construction site? A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site, involved, you know you know, with a job. | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could correct him. Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? (Reporter clarification.) ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question. Where did you spend you time? For example, in an office or at the construction site? A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site, involved, you know you know, with a job. The five percent I will be all you know, in a | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could correct him. Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing something wrong or dangerous? A. No. I will stop them. I say I will tell |
| during the day. So that's pretty much, you know and that was going sometimes there is you know, like I said sometimes there's little change that the general contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time. So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was doing. Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that you left out? A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty much what I was doing. Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time? In an office? In a construction site? (Reporter clarification.) ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question. Where did you spend you time? For example, in an office or at the construction site? A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site, involved, you know you know, with a job. The five percent I will be all you know, in a | Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back up. The people who were who were working who were not managers, who were just actually doing the work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called a line worker? What is that called in your industry? A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you repeat, please. Q. What's the name of the what do you call the worker? Just a person who's they report to the foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor, just just a worker who's A. No. I I will talk most of like I said, there's to my supervisors. But, if I see some you know, someone doing something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could correct him. Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing something wrong or dangerous? A. No. I will stop them. I say I will tell them, you know, "Hold on till your foreman comes here |

| | - | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | From the owner, from the developer. So I got to make | 1 | Page 2 tied up, for example, a ladder. A wind came, and the |
| | sure. Like I said, our goal was make sure, you know, | | ladder came down I believe it probably 30, 35 |
| | everybody goes home at night safe. So we want to make | | floors. Can't imagine if that ladder will hit somebody or |
| | sure everybody work, you know obey the law. | | will be killed. So that guy had hide away Onni, they |
| 5 | Q. So if you if you saw a problem and you needed | | they dismiss him. They fired him. They don't want him |
| | to find the foreman, were there every times where you | 6 | any longer on the job site. |
| 7 | couldn't find the foreman? | 7 | Like I said, every morning, we are a meeting |
| 8 | A. Sorry? The | 8 | talking about safety. So we cannot tolerate those things |
| 9 | Q. Did were there ever times where you could not | 9 | because somebody could die. |
| 10 | | 10 | Q. Okay. When you would talk to the person's |
| 11 | A. Oh, I have I contact him with a radio or | 11 | foreman, would you give the foreman specific instructions |
| | or with a phone. With a telephone or with it you know, | 12 | |
| | radio. | 13 | A. Like, if it's a minor thing, yeah, I will say. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. And so what would you what would you | 14 | But, if it's a bigger thing, then my safety guy, which I |
| 15 | tell the foreman if there was a safety problem, for | 15 | had, you know, a a guy, you know Onni there, they're |
| 16 | | 16 | safe so then he would correct him. And then sometimes |
| 17 | A. If it's a minor thing, I said, "Oh, you know, | 17 | even, you know, give him more training. Because every |
| 18 | | 17 | person was then, before we hired, we give them, you know, |
| 10 | lose his job. | 10 | a you know, some kind of training. |
| 20 | - | | Q. And who gives them that training? |
| | I mean, Onni Onni, some of the guys there | 20 21 | |
| 21 | Onni, they they fire them. First you give them a | | A. Was Connor Connor. He was in charge of |
| 22 | warning, and then the second time they you know, they | | safety. |
| 23 | send you home. And the depends on where on where it | 23 | Q. And did you have any role in in that training |
| | is. | 24 | |
| 25 | I mean, I saw guys there, you know, they didn't | 25 | A. Sorry? Do I have what? |
| _ | Page 28 | | Page 2 |
| 1 | Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety | | had been resolved? |
| | training? | 2 | A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to |
| 3 | A. No. No. | 3 | Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything |
| 4 | SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to | 4 | that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, |
| 5 | object to the question. I think you misstated the name of | | |
| | | | right you know, in the records. Yes. |
| 6 | the worker too. | 6 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working |
| 7 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 6 7 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? |
| 7 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the | 6 7 8 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers workingthroughout the day? Were you physically there watching?A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like |
| 6 7 8 9 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if | 6 7 8 9 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do |
| 7 8 9 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the | 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and |
| 7 8 9 10 11 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time | 6 7 9 10 11 12 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working |
| 7 8 9 10 11 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They | 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. | 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor | 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you | 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor | 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? A. How many companies there were in on that |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? A. How many companies there were in on that project? Like |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? A. How many companies there were in on that project? Like Q. Yeah, if you know. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor his job was full-time job just to look after safety. Q. Okay. So let's go back for a moment. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? A. How many companies there were in on that project? Like Q. Yeah, if you know. A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor his job was full-time job just to look after safety. Q. Okay. So let's go back for a moment. You were telling me how, if you if you saw a | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? A. How many companies there were in on that project? Like Q. Yeah, if you know. A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural company, pluming company, rebar company rebar company, |
| 7 8 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor his job was full-time job just to look after safety. Q. Okay. So let's go back for a moment. You were telling me how, if you if you saw a safety issue, for example, you would contact the person's | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? A. How many companies there were in on that project? Like Q. Yeah, if you know. A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural company, pluming company, rebar company rebar company, and then was another one there were pouring the floors |
| 78901234567890123 | the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings. A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor his job was full-time job just to look after safety. Q. Okay. So let's go back for a moment. You were telling me how, if you if you saw a safety issue, for example, you would contact the person's foreman. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe. Q. Okay. How many different companies were working at the job site during the the time period we're talking about February 20 A. You mean Q 18 to the August 2020? A. How many companies there were in on that project? Like Q. Yeah, if you know. A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural company, pluming company, rebar company rebar company, and then was another one there were pouring the floors for us. I can't remember they the name now. |

Q. And what was your relationship like with

| ivia | chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | | Pages 3033 |
|------|--|----|--|
| 1 | Page 30 Q. Okay. And how many Newway workers were there | 1 | Page 31 Concrete on the site? |
| 2 | during this time period? | 2 | A. From when from February 7th |
| 3 | A. How many what? Sorry. | 3 | Q. February February 2018 through August '20, in |
| 4 | Q. How many workers were working for Newway at the | 4 | that time period yes were there Baja workers? |
| 5 | Denny 1120 Denny during this time period, if you know | 5 | A. Yes. There were some workers there, yes. |
| 6 | approximately? | 6 | Q. Do you know how many approximately? |
| 7 | A. We had a prob I will say 70 people to work | 7 | A. I'll be honest with you. I don't know the |
| 8 | not right at the beginning but probably a halfway up or | 8 | exactly amount, no. 1 |
| 9 | a or quarter of a way up we probably yeah. At least | 9 | Q. Okay. That's I appreciate your honesty. |
| 10 | | 10 | And so what work were these Baja workers |
| 11 | Q. Seventy? | 11 | performing? |
| 12 | • | 12 | A. They had some labors and some cement finishers. |
| 13 | | 13 | Q. And can you explain how this fits into Newway's |
| 14 | | 14 | |
| 15 | - | 15 | |
| 16 | - | 16 | SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the |
| 17 | | 17 | - |
| 18 | | 18 | Sorry. Tony, you can go ahead and answer. |
| 19 | | 19 | |
| 20 | | 20 | Q. Well, maybe let me rephrase. |
| 21 | the objection | 21 | Were the were workers working for Baja, were |
| 22 | - | 22 | they doing the same work as other workers working for |
| 23 | - | 23 | |
| 24 | | 24 | ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question |
| 25 | | | again. |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 32 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 1 | Page 33 never that is part of the management. |
| 2 | Q. You can still go ahead and answer. | 2 | Q. Okay. Do you know who would know about how |
| 3 | Maybe let me rephrase to be more clear. | 3 | workers were hired? |
| 4 | Let let's just switch gears for a moment. | 4 | A. No. No, I no, I do not. |
| 5 | Let I have some questions for you about worker hiring. | 5 | Q. Just just one moment, please. |
| 6 | How many how are people hired by Newway in | 6 | So who who did you report to at 1120 Denny |
| 7 | general? How can you just walk me through how worker | 7 | Way? |
| 8 | hiring works at Newway? | 8 | A. Who do I report to? |
| 9 | A. Sorry. Can you repeat? | 9 | Q. Who's your boss? |
| 10 | Q. Sure. Can you please walk me through the hiring | 10 | A. Who do I I was communicating with Tom |
| 11 | process at Newway? How how do workers come on board? | 11 | Grant, which is the PM, the project manager. |
| 12 | A. How they how they I'll be honest with you. | 12 | Q. Okay. Was he your boss? |
| 13 | I I never ever hire one of a Baja guys. And the hire | 13 | A. Is what my boss? |
| 14 | you know, Tom Grant will communicate with Roberto Soto, | 14 | Q. Yeah. Just |
| 15 | you know, when he needs, you know, guys. | 15 | A. Yeah. I consider him my boss as a boss, yes. |
| 16 | I didn't hire not even one person on that not | 16 | Q. Okay. |
| 17 | even my carpenter the carpenter that will come from the | 17 | COURT REPORTER: Just for the record, I don't |
| 18 | union hall, I never did any hire then. Never, ever did | 18 | have, counsel, whatever you just said because you spoke at |
| 19 | any hire them. | 19 | the same time as the witness so it's not on record. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Do you even if you weren't personally | 20 | ERICA FRANKLIN: I apologize. Let me just ask |
| 21 | involved, do you know how workers were hired to work at | 21 | one more time. |
| 22 | , | 22 | |
| 23 | A. No. I don't know how they did get hired, no. | 23 | Q. Was Tom Brown your boss? |
| 24 | | 24 | |
| | the job acts and done on time, you know, on achodule. I | 25 | • And what was your relationship like with |

25

25 the job safe and done on time, you know, on schedule. I

| 1 | Page 38 A. No. Mr. Grant, every time, you know, needs | 1 | Page 39 THE WITNESS: I I don't know. |
|--|---|--|--|
| | something done, he will call Roberto Roberto Soto. | 2 | ALEX LARKIN: If you could if you could |
| | And if he needs guys. But then, you know, I had a | 3 | phrase your questions in a different way rather than |
| | cement finish foreman. His his name is Mario. He's | 4 | referring to workers or employees of Baja, Ms. Franklin, |
| | the one who was communicate, you know, with the with | | as that is disputed in the appeal. |
| | the finisher from Ba. | 6 | ERICA FRANKLIN: Understood. Thank you. |
| 7 | | 7 | - |
| | Q. Can you spell his name, please? | | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hey, Alex BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 8 | A. Sorry? | 8 | |
| 9 | Q. Could you please spell his name for the record. | 9 | Q. Mr. Machado, did did Mr. Grant communicate |
| 10 | The cement foreman. | 10 | directly with Mr. Soto? |
| 11 | A. You mean Mario? | 11 | A. Sorry. I I didn't understand. Mr. Grant |
| 12 | Q. Yeah. What how do you spell that? | 12 | , |
| 13 | A. I don't know his last name. It's M-a-r-i-o. | 13 | Q. With Mr. Soto. |
| 14 | Mario. | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. So how would Mr. Grant find out what was | 15 | Q. And were you involved in those communications? |
| 16 | going on with the Baja workers? | 16 | A. No. Like like I said at I never got |
| 17 | ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form. | 17 | involved with the Baja, no with the Baja workers. |
| 18 | Go ahead, Mr. Machado. | 18 | Mr. Grant would call and tell them, you know, |
| 19 | BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 19 | every time he needs people. But I got nothing to do with |
| 20 | Q. You can still answer the question. | 20 | that. It's only Mr. Soto and Mr. Tom Grant. |
| 21 | A. How sorry? Can you repeat? How Mr. Grant? | 21 | Q. Were the Baja workers doing something |
| 22 | Q. How did Mr. Brown Mr. Grant find out what the | 22 | |
| 23 | Baja workers were up to? | 23 | ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form. |
| 24 | ALEX LARKIN: Object to form. | 24 | |
| 25 | And, Ms. Franklin, if you could | 25 | Q. You can still answer. |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 40 So Mr Machado if there's an objection unless | 1 | Page 41 A Yes I been reading your emails And yes |
| 1 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless | 1 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, |
| 2 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can | 2 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. |
| 2 3 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. | 2 3 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that |
| 2 3 4 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. | 2 3 4 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. |
| 2 3 4 5 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) | 2 3 4 5 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A MINATION |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A MINATION | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers. Okay? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers. Okay? ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just wanted to clarify briefly. Ms. Franklin had asked you earlier if you had | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers. Okay? ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll just say I have a standing objection to the characterization of them as Baja workers. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just wanted to clarify briefly. Ms. Franklin had asked you earlier if you had spoken with anyone in preparation for your deposition | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers. Okay? ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll just say I have a standing objection to the characterization of them as Baja workers. ERICA FRANKLIN: Okay. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just wanted to clarify briefly. Ms. Franklin had asked you earlier if you had spoken with anyone in preparation for your deposition | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record. ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it. E X A M I N A T I O N BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well. While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete? A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway. Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers. Okay? ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll just say I have a standing objection to the characterization of them as Baja workers. ERICA FRANKLIN: Okay. ALEX LARKIN: So that that objection stands |

| | 1 dycs 4240 |
|---|--|
| Page 42 1 ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you. I think hopefully | Page 43 1 A. Yes. Yes. |
| 2 that will streamline things a little bit. | 2 Q. And who monitors the performance of the workers |
| 3 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 3 to make sure they're doing what they were asked to do? |
| 4 Q. Who gives the workers at 1120 Denny instructions | 4 A. My foremen would walk around and, you know, |
| 5 on their day-to-day tasks? | 5 super supervising the. |
| 6 A. On the on the daily basis was, you know, my | 6 Q. And you were walking around as well also |
| 7 cement finish foreman and my labor foreman. | 7 supervising? |
| 8 Q. And how does how does it work giving them | 8 A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the like, |
| 9 instructions? Is it on a task-by-task basis or beginning | 9 you know, carpentry and stuff like that. |
| 10 of the workweek, beginning of the day? | 10 But then, like I said, if I see pretty |
| 11 A. I mean, when they you know, in the morning, | 11 simple a cement finisher is grinding without a vacuum, |
| 12 like I said, I used talk to my foreman. And then my | 12 then I will stop him. If I see a labor chipping |
| 13 foremans will grab whatever you know, whatever was on | 13 something, for example, with no safety glasses, no |
| 14 site and get their working done. That that's all. | 14 earplugs, I will stop him again. You know, and then will |
| 15 Q. So for the foremen who gave the workers | 15 call his foreman and let him know. |
| 16 instructions, did they get those instructions from you? | 16 But most of the stuff, me, I was involved, you |
| 17 A. In the morning, I talk to my foremen. And I | 17 know, with the carpentries. |
| 18 tell them what you know, through the day what what | 18 Q. What if you saw something it wasn't say |
| 19 you have to be done; right? To the finisher, to the | 19 you saw a worker doing something that wasn't a safety |
| 20 carpenters, to the to the labor foreman. | 20 problem but they were doing the job wrong in some ways; |
| 21 Q. And do those do your instructions get passed | 21 would you intervene? |
| 22 on to the workers by those foremen? | A. No. My foreman actually he was pretty good. |
| 23 A. Yes. I only I don't give them no | 23 He was, you know, in control of everything. My labor |
| 24 instructions to my workers. I only go up to my foremans. | 24 foreman or my cement finish foreman. |
| 25 Q. You only go up to your foremen you said. | 25 Q. How much id you talk to your labor foreman |
| Dana 44 | Dave 45 |
| Page 44 1 throughout the day? | Page 45 1 A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to listen |
| | |
| 2 A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans | 2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my foremans, yes. |
| A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans3 change, I was go talk to him. | 2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my foremans, yes. 3 Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns |
| | |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. | 3 Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns |
| change, I was go talk to him. I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for | 3 Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns4 about the work they were being asked to do? Who would |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, | 3 Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns4 about the work they were being asked to do? Who would5 they go to? |
| change, I was go talk to him. I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. | 3 Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns 4 about the work they were being asked to do? Who would 5 they go to? 6 A. If the workers they have any 7 Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, | 3 Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns 4 about the work they were being asked to do? Who would 5 they go to? 6 A. If the workers they have any 7 Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that 8 they're being asked to do? 9 A. They talk to the foreman. 10 Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? 11 A. No. To the my foremans. |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the 14 afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the 14 afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, 15 the the pour is canceled. Respond. | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the 14 afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, 15 the the pour is canceled. Respond. 16 So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure, you know, we |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the 14 afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, 15 the the pour is canceled. Respond. 16 So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we 17 change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure, you know, we get them done, you know, right. |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the 14 afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, 15 the the pour is canceled. Respond. 16 So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we 17 change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for 18 example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure, you know, we get them done, you know, right. Q. So who tells workers when it's time to leave on |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the 14 afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, 15 the the pour is canceled. Respond. 16 So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we 17 change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for 18 example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at 19 9:00 a.m. Or sometimes, you know, we going to do the slab | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure, you know, we get them done, you know, right. Q. So who tells workers when it's time to leave on a given day? |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, bases with my foremans all the time. Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to his workers the change in plans? A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, the the pour is canceled. Respond. So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at 9:00 a.m. Or sometimes, you know, we going to do the slab | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure, you know, we get them done, you know, right. Q. So who tells workers when it's time to leave on a given day? A. Well, we were based on eight hours day. But |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the 14 afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, 15 the the pour is canceled. Respond. So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we 17 change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for 18 example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at 19 9:00 a.m. Or sometimes, you know, we going to do the slab 20 next day. 21 All depends, you know, how big how big the | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure, you know, we get them done, you know, right. Q. So who tells workers when it's time to leave on a given day? A. Well, we were based on eight hours day. But then you get the concrete crews. Sometimes you know, |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, bases with my foremans all the time. Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to his workers the change in plans? A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, the the pour is canceled. Respond. So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at 9:00 a.m. Or sometimes, you know, we going to do the slab next day. All depends, you know, how big how big the issues they were. | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure, you know, we get them done, you know, right. Q. So who tells workers when it's time to leave on a given day? A. Well, we were based on eight hours day. But then you get the concrete crews. Sometimes you know, |
| 3 change, I was go talk to him. 4 I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for 5 lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But, 6 you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know, 7 bases with my foremans all the time. 8 Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to 9 your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to 10 his workers the change in plans? 11 A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said, 12 lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor 13 let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the 14 afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony, 15 the the pour is canceled. Respond. 16 So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we 17 change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for 18 example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at 19 9:00 a.m. Or sometimes, you know, we going to do the slab 20 next day. 21 All depends, you know, how big how big the 22 issues they were. 23 Q. Okay. And, when you went to a to a foreman | Q. And what if a worker had questions or concerns about the work they were being asked to do? Who would they go to? A. If the workers they have any Q. Any questions or concerns about the work that they're being asked to do? A. They talk to the foreman. Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to you? A. No. To the my foremans. Q. And what if what if a foreman has a question about what needs to be done? What what would the foreman do? A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, if he doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure, you know, we get them done, you know, right. Q. So who tells workers when it's time to leave on a given day? A. Well, we were based on eight hours day. But then you get the concrete crews. Sometimes you know, Seattle was a busy industry. We order so many concrete meters of concrete in an hour. |

| | 1 agos 40 |
|--|--|
| Page 46 1 sometimes will take ten, eleven hours. So the guys, they | Page 1 A. No. No. Most most of the guys, you send |
| 2 were involve only you know, they were involve on on | 2 them home eight hours, they were begging, you know, "I |
| 3 a concrete, they have to stay there until, you know, they | 3 want to stay longer. I need the overtime." No. They |
| 4 finish. | 4 never complain because they have to stay late. No. |
| 5 Q. Who would make the decision that an eight-hour | 5 Q. And was a was a foreman able to decide he |
| 6 day needed to be extended to a longer day? | 6 didn't want his workers working late that day? Or did a |
| 7 A. I mean | 7 foreman have to listen |
| 8 Q. Whose decision was that? | 8 A. Oh |
| | |
| | |
| | 10 A. The foreman, he will talk to the guys. |
| 11 times, you things change. You stay, you know, ten, 11 | 11 Sometimes lot of guys they have a "Oh, today I cannot |
| 12 to sometimes even 12 hours. | 12 stay late. I have a plan." So he will go to a different |
| 13 Q. Right. So who decided whether it would be an | 13 guy. You know what I mean? We don't force them to stay. |
| 14 eight-hour day or a ten- or 11-hour day? Who made that | 14 Q. But but somebody on that site has to stay if |
| 15 decision? | 15 there's more work to be done and it's already been eight |
| 16 A. Who made I I did lot of times. You | 16 hours; is that right? |
| 17 know, if you need the guys to stay an hour or two, I | 17 A. Yes. Sometimes. I mean, we cannot all walk |
| 18 always go to foreman, "Oh, today we got to stay a little | 18 away from the job sites. |
| 19 late. We got to get, you know, this or that done." You | 19 Q. Okay. Let's let's talk a little bit more |
| 20 know what I'm saying? So | 20 let's talk about injuries on the job. |
| 21 Q. And did the foreman have any choice? | 21 What happens if a worker gets injured on the job |
| A. In the foreman what? | 22 at 1120 Denny? |
| 23 Q. If you asked if you told the foreman that his | 23 A. If the worker gets injured |
| 24 workers needed to stay late, did the foreman have any | 24 Q. Yes. |
| 25 choice? Or did the workers have to stay late? | A yeah, a couple times. I saw the ambulance |
| Page 48 | Page |
| 1 came and took him to the hospital. | 1 A. Yes. Yes. Yes. It's law. That's why he's |
| 2 Q. Is there a protocol that you have to follow if a | 2 we hired him on site. Yes. |
| 3 person gets injured on the job? | 3 Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker |
| 4 A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to | 4 got injured? |
| 5 report, you know, to to the general contractor, to | 5 A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones |
| 6 the law provides everything is in every accident we | 6 and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need |
| 7 have, we have everything, you know, in record. | 7 the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, |
| 8 Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, | 8 somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes |
| 9 you know he puts everything on record, all you know, | |
| | 9 you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. | 9 you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how11 badly you get hurt. |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents.11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how11 badly you get hurt. |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. 11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets 12 injured? 13 A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. 11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets 12 injured? 13 A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. 14 Q. And for every single injury, is your safety | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. 11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets 12 injured? 13 A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. 14 Q. And for every single injury, is your safety 15 person involved? | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. 11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets 12 injured? 13 A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. 14 Q. And for every single injury, is your safety 15 person involved? 16 A. So | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. 11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets 12 injured? 13 A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. 14 Q. And for every single injury, is your safety 15 person involved? 16 A. So 17 Q. Does your safety person get involved every time | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened |
| all the accidents, incidents. Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured? A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved? A. So Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured? | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened 18 couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. 11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets 12 injured? 13 A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. 14 Q. And for every single injury, is your safety 15 person involved? 16 A. So 17 Q. Does your safety person get involved every time 18 a worker gets injured? 19 A. Yeah. | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened 18 couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to 19 know how many people we have on site. |
| all the accidents, incidents. Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured? A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved? A. So Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured? A. Yeah. Can you repeat, please? I I missed | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened 18 couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to 19 know how many people we have on site. 20 And then they all stand together, and you got to |
| all the accidents, incidents. Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured? A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved? A. So Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured? A. Yeah. Can you repeat, please? I I missed something. | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened 18 couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to 19 know how many people we have on site. 20 And then they all stand together, and you got to 21 call every you know, everyone's name, make sure, you |
| all the accidents, incidents. Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured? A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved? A. So Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured? A. Yeah. Can you repeat, please? I I missed something. Q. Sure. Does your safety person get involved for | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened 18 couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to 19 know how many people we have on site. 20 And then they all stand together, and you got to 21 call every you know, everyone's name, make sure, you 22 know, we have, you know, everybody out of the site. |
| all the accidents, incidents. Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured? A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved? A. So Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured? A. Yeah. Can you repeat, please? I I missed something. Q. Sure. Does your safety person get involved for everything single worker | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened 18 couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to 19 know how many people we have on site. 20 And then they all stand together, and you got to 21 call every you know, everybody out of the site. 23 Q. Did anyone at actually, let me rephrase my |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. 11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets 12 injured? 13 A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. 14 Q. And for every single injury, is your safety 15 person involved? 16 A. So 17 Q. Does your safety person get involved every time 18 a worker gets injured? 19 A. Yeah. 20 Can you repeat, please? I I missed 21 something. 22 Q. Sure. Does your safety person get involved for 23 everything single worker 24 A. Yes. | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened 18 couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to 19 know how many people we have on site. 20 And then they all stand together, and you got to 21 call every you know, everybody out of the site. 23 Q. Did anyone at actually, let me rephrase my 24 question. |
| 10 all the accidents, incidents. 11 Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets 12 injured? 13 A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy. 14 Q. And for every single injury, is your safety 15 person involved? 16 A. So 17 Q. Does your safety person get involved every time 18 a worker gets injured? 19 A. Yeah. 20 Can you repeat, please? I I missed 21 something. 22 Q. Sure. Does your safety person get involved for 23 everything single worker | 10 assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how 11 badly you get hurt. 12 Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety 13 person if someone gets hurt? 14 A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like 15 I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we 16 were in communication all together something happened. 17 Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened 18 couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to 19 know how many people we have on site. 20 And then they all stand together, and you got to 21 call every you know, everybody out of the site. 23 Q. Did anyone at actually, let me rephrase my |

| Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | Pages 5053 |
|--|---|
| Page 50 1 Baja worker who were paid by Baja Concrete? | Page 51 1 Q. Okay. Do you remember a person named Padro |
| 2 A. Who was supervising? | 2 A. Pay |
| 3 Q. Who was supervising those workers? | 3 Q Garuvacova |
| 4 A. My foremans. | 4 A. Yes. Padro used to be my cement finish foreman, |
| 5 Q. Were those | 5 yes. |
| 6 A. My labor | 6 Q. And did he supervisor the workers we're calling |
| 7 Q. Did anyone who was being paid by Baja supervise | 7 Baja workers? |
| 8 those workers? | 8 A. Yes. He did some at the beginning, yes. |
| 9 A. No. Was my foreman supervised | 9 Q. And did you work closely with with Padro? |
| | |
| 10 Q. Okay. 11 A them. | - |
| | 11 Q. Did you work closely with Padro? |
| 12 Q. And so let's talk about Mr. Soto for a moment. | 12 A. Did I work with yeah. Padro was yes, he |
| 13 Did he did he drop off workers on the site? | 13 was there same time I was. Yes. |
| 14 A. Who me? | 14 Q. Okay. And did you communicate with Padro |
| 15 Q. Mr. Soto. | 15 instructions that he was supposed to give the Baja worker? |
| 16 A. I I don't know. | 16 A. No. I yes. I was still appeared was in |
| 17 I'll be honest with you. I start very early in | 17 charge. And I tell him, you know, what it's got to be |
| 18 the morning and leave late at night. I don't know who's | 18 done. And then and then him was do it you know, we |
| 19 transport them to be honest. | 19 do his job would do his job, yes. |
| 20 Q. Okay. Do you know if Mr. Soto would would | 20 Q. And just to clarify, the you said that Newway |
| 21 stay on site throughout the day? | 21 foreman were supervising the Baja workers. |
| A. I I see him once in a while there. But, | 22 A. Yeah. My |
| 23 again, I was busy going back and forth from one place to | 23 Q. Were you |
| 24 another. You know, I I couldn't tell if he was there | A. Yeah, my foremans, they were supervising Baja, |
| 25 the full time the whole day. I I couldn't tell that. | 25 yes. |
| | |
| Page 52 | Page 53 |
| Page 52 1 Q. And were you telling those foremen how to | Page 53 1 schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the |
| | |
| 1 Q. And were you telling those foremen how to | 1 schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the 8 A. Yeah. And | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people too. | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people too. Then it's up to the foreman to choose which | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in the morning? How how would you figure that out? |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people too. Then it's up to the foreman to choose which one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that. | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in the morning? How how would you figure that out? A. What what time we start in the morning? |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the 8 A. Yeah. And 9 Q Baja workers 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q to do. 12 A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, 13 "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, 14 part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people 15 too. 16 Then it's up to the foreman to choose which 17 one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that. 18 You know what I'm say? 19 So I would only relate relate to my foreman. | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in the morning? How how would you figure that out? A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the 8 A. Yeah. And 9 Q Baja workers 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q to do. 12 A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, 13 "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, 14 part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people 15 too. 16 Then it's up to the foreman to choose which 17 one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that. 18 You know what I'm say? 19 So I would only relate relate to my foreman. | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in the morning? How how would you figure that out? A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock. |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people too. Then it's up to the foreman to choose which one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that. You know what I'm say? So I would only relate relate to my foreman. And then it was his choice to work with his own guys or with the Baja guys. You know what I'm saying? | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in the morning? How how would you figure that out? A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock. And the days we were pouring slabs and, you |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people too. Then it's up to the foreman to choose which one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that. You know what I'm say? So I would only relate relate to my foreman. And then it was his choice to work with his own guys or with the Baja guys. You know what I'm saying? Q. Okay. So who set the day-to-day schedule for | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in the morning? How how would you figure that out? A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock. And the days we were pouring slabs and, you know, doing concrete, then I will be come, you know, |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people too. Then it's up to the foreman to choose which one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that. You know what I'm say? So I would only relate relate to my foreman. And then it was his choice to work with his own guys or with the Baja guys. You know what I'm saying? Q. Okay. So who set the day-to-day schedule for the workers? | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in the morning? How how would you figure that out? A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock. And the days we were pouring slabs and, you know, doing concrete, then I will be come, you know, 4:00 start 4:00, five o'clock in the morning. |
| Q. And were you telling those foremen how to supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the Baja workers to do? A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, yes. Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell the A. Yeah. And Q Baja workers A. Yeah. Q to do. A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman, "This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know, part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people too. Then it's up to the foreman to choose which one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that. You know what I'm say? So I would only relate relate to my foreman. And then it was his choice to work with his own guys or with the Baja guys. You know what I'm saying? Q. Okay. So who set the day-to-day schedule for | schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the usual eight-hour day. A. I mean, like I we you know, we every day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you know, from one day to the next. Like, finishing towards the end for the last year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the cement finishers. But me, I was involved more with the labors and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would let him know what's going on, you know. But then you get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine. Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in the morning? How how would you figure that out? A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock. And the days we were pouring slabs and, you know, doing concrete, then I will be come, you know, |

| Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | Pages 5457 |
|--|---|
| Page 54 1 stay ten, 12 hours. You know, all depends on the you | Page 55 1 when I came you know, when I came on site, I guess most |
| 2 know, how the day goes or how the job went. | 2 of the time they make an agreement. They get all |
| 3 Q. Okay. Who would decide that a day needed to | 3 together. So they had a break at 10:00 a.m 10:00 till |
| 4 start at 4:00 a.m. rather than the usual 7:00? | 4 1030. And then I believe it's from 1:00 till 1:30. Each |
| 5 A. It was what's his name? Onni. They want to | 5 time, a half an hour. |
| 6 start early because so we could get concrete on time. | 6 Q. And what if what if workers wanted to take a |
| 7 Because if you if you go late, then with a rush hour | 7 break outside of those established times? |
| 8 and a lot of traffic on the you know, in the streets. | 8 A. If you they want to take a break out of what? |
| 9 So that's why but every company most of | 9 Sorry. |
| 10 the company, they do that. They want to start pouring | 10 Q. If they wanted to take a break at a different |
| 11 concrete early in the morning to avoid the the rush | 11 time. For some reason they needed a break but it wasn't |
| 12 hour you know, the traffic and stuff like that. | 12 the official break time, what would happen? |
| 13 Q. Okay. So when Onni wanted the work to start | 13 A. Oh, we never stop anybody take a break. Like, |
| 14 early on a given day, how would that how would that | 14 for example, sometimes we were doing slab they all |
| 15 instruction be given to the workers? How would that get | 15 taking breaks, but then they alternate. You know, instead |
| 16 communicated down to worker? | 16 he probably instead, yeah, I go at one o'clock. I go |
| 17 A. I will I will go to my foreman, and I let | 17 at 12:30. I come back at 1:00, and then the next one. |
| 18 them know, Tomorrow, we going to start repouring concrete | 18 So they they communicate together. You know, |
| 19 at 4:00 or 5:00 or sometimes even the 6:00 a.m. because | 19 everybody takes a break, gets along. |
| 20 I will tell and then him will choose his you know, | 20 Q. So does Newway have a sick a sick leave |
| 21 would choose the guys he wants bring with him. | 21 policy? |
| 22 Q. Okay. Who determined when when it was time | 22 A. A what? Sorry. |
| 23 for the workers to take a break? | 23 Q. If if workers are sick at New at Newway, |
| 24 A. They they they do it on their own. | 24 what's what's the policy? |
| 25 You know, that whole crew, when I start there | 25 A. If your guy if he gets sick? |
| | |
| | |
| Page 56 | Page 57 |
| 1 Q. Yeah. If a person is sick | 1 next day." |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed A. No. Never. |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying? | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed A. No. Never. Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with you, and sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying? A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed A. No. Never. Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was was sick? |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying? A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with a foreman. The guys, you know, they were with Newway for | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed A. No. Never. Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was was sick? A. No. |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying? A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with a foreman. The guys, you know, they were with Newway for a long time. Not too many. One or two, sometimes they | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed A. No. Never. Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was was sick? A. No. |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying? A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with a foreman. The guys, you know, they were with Newway for a long time. Not too many. One or two, sometimes they will call the foreman and and call me too, said, "Hey, | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed A. No. Never. Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was was sick? A. No. No idea, no. No. |
| Q. Yeah. If a person is sick A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees. And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick. He call me." Okay. No problem. And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could. Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying? A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with a foreman. The guys, you know, they were with Newway for a long time. Not too many. One or two, sometimes they | next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick." Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed A. No. Never. Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was was sick? A. No. |

| Page 58 1 didn't know who was who was there and who wasn't there? | Page 59 1 Q. So if there's a worker who just has really, |
|--|---|
| 2 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the | 2 really bad performance |
| 3 question. | 3 A. Yeah. |
| 4 You can go ahead and answer | 4 Q and and you observed this, would anything |
| 5 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 5 happen? |
| 6 Q. Go ahead and answer, Mr. Machado. | 6 A. That was between my my foremans you know, |
| 7 So if you if you didn't know that a worker | 7 my foremen, they were the I don't know communicate |
| 8 was sick or not, did that prevent you from supervising the | 8 with the Robert I don't know the like I if if |
| 9 work of the Baja workers? | 9 it was an issue, they they will solve the problem |
| 10 A. If I didn't know what they was I don't | 10 between them and my foremans. |
| 11 know because I wasn't involved with the Ba with the | 11 Like I said, I never got involved with it |
| 12 Baja employees, no. I | 12 anybody from Baja. |
| 13 Q. Did who did a Baja worker go to if they | 13 Q. So were you responsible for quality control |
| 14 needed to take time off because they were sick? | 14 throughout the throughout the work site? The |
| 15 A. I guess Roberto's got a has to communicate | 15 construction site. Making sure the job was done well. |
| 16 with a Tom Grant or I don't know. I wasn't involved | 16 A. Yes. |
| 17 with it with those things. I don't know anything. | 17 Q. And how did you what did you do to make sure |
| 18 Q. Okay. Were you involved in in disciplining | 18 that the work was progressing on schedule? |
| 19 employees? | A. I mean, I been doing this for many years. And |
| 20 A. Discipline employ no. | 20 then we have a meeting before I I agreed with the |
| 21 Q. So what if what if someone did something | 21 schedule. Before I I before I agreed with the |
| 22 really bad? It didn't seem like they should be a | 22 schedule, I got to make sure I get them done on time. |
| 23 construction worker anymore. What happened with that | 23 Otherwise, I I would ask, you know, for a extra time. |
| 24 person? | 24 You know you know what I'm saying? |
| A. It sorry. Can you if a guy what? So | 25 Q. Okay. What would happen if the work that the |
| | |
| Page 60 1 Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time? | Page 61 1 the same capable of doing the same type of work? |
| 2 A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never | 2 A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes. |
| 3 complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you | |
| To bomplanda. They mix, you know, baja gayo wan, you | 3 Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work | 3 Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got |
| | |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work5 fine working together. | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got5 behind? |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. 16 Q. So they would you say they were sort of | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? 16 A. A foreman. |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. 6 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. 16 Q. So they would you say they were sort of 17 interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? 16 A. A foreman. 17 If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. 16 Q. So they would you say they were sort of 17 interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? 18 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? 16 A. A foreman. 17 If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can 18 we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. 16 Q. So they would you say they were sort of 17 interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? 18 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the 19 question. | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? 16 A. A foreman. 17 If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can 18 we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends 19 how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. 16 Q. So they would you say they were sort of 17 interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? 18 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the 19 question. 20 You can go ahead and answer. | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? 6 A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? 16 A. A foreman. 17 If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can 18 we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends 19 how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my 20 foreman will come and report to me. But he never did. |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. 16 Q. So they would you say they were sort of 17 interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? 18 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the 19 question. 20 You can go ahead and answer. 21 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Go ahead again. | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? 16 A. A foreman. 17 If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can 18 we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends 19 how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my 20 foreman will come and report to me. "Oh, Baja, they |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. Q. So they would you say they were sort of 17 interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? 18 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the 19 question. 20 You can go ahead and answer. 21 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Go ahead again. 22 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Would you say that the Baja workers and the A. Newway. | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? 16 A. A foreman. 17 If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can 18 we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends 19 how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my 20 foreman will come and report to me. But he never did. 21 He never came and report to me, "Oh, Baja, they 22 don't want to do," or, "Our guys, they don't want to" I 23 never heard any complains. 24 Q. Okay. But you would communicate your |
| 4 know with our guys. So I guess they they were work 5 fine working together. Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you 7 said? 8 A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If 9 they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys 10 with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they 11 get them done. 12 I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for 13 the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and 14 our employees on the other. No. They were working 15 together. 16 Q. So they would you say they were sort of 17 interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? 18 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the 19 question. 20 You can go ahead and answer. 21 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Go ahead again. 22 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 23 Q. Would you say that the Baja workers and the | 4 Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got 5 behind? A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints 7 or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, 8 any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work 9 together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that. 10 Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on 11 track the work that the Baja workers were doing? 12 A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got 13 to get our job done, you know, on time. 14 Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the 15 Baja workers were getting their work done on time? 16 A. A foreman. 17 If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can 18 we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends 19 how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my 20 foreman will come and report to me. But he never did. 21 He never came and report to me, "Oh, Baja, they 22 don't want to do," or, "Our guys, they don't want to" I |

| chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | | Pages 62 |
|--|--|---|
| Page 62 supervising the Baja workers. | 1 | A. No. I dont' know |
| A. Who me? | 2 | SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form. |
| Q. You would communicates your expectation about | 3 | Sorry, Tony. You can go ahead. |
| when a job need to be done by; is that correct? | 4 | THE WITNESS: I don't know. I will talk only to |
| A. No, I | 5 | my foremen. And then my foremen was communicate with him. |
| SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the | 6 | I don't know what they they were talking between the |
| question. | 7 | you know, between I I mean, I understand little bit |
| Sorry. Tony, you can go ahead. | 8 | Spanish, not 100 percent. |
| THE WITNESS: I will talk to my foremen. Like | 9 | But, again, I talk to my foreman. If he had any |
| I I never got involved with the Bajas. Never. And if | 10 | issues with relate to me. But I don't know what they |
| he, my foreman, has an issue, then it would relate to me. | 11 | talk, you know, between them you know, he just grab the |
| - | 12 | guys and go get his work done, and that's pretty much. |
| | 13 | BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 14 | Q. So let me make sure I understand. There were |
| Q. Okay. So I understand you didn't communicate | 15 | some foremen on the site who was supervising the workers |
| | 16 | we're calling Baja workers worker who are being paid by |
| | 17 | |
| | 18 | A. My foremen. |
| | 19 | SARA KINCAID: Objection. |
| | 20 | Sorry. Go ahead. |
| | | ERICA FRANKLIN: +And there were other foremen |
| | | who were supervising workers being paid by Newway; is that |
| | | |
| | | SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the |
| | | , question. |
| Page 64 | | Page |
| Tony, you can answer. | 1 | Tony, you can answer. |
| THE WITNESS: Yes. My foremen was paid by | 2 | THE WITNESS: I have a good relationship with |
| Newway, and they was supervising the Bajas, yes. | 3 | with everybody. You know, when I been all other the West, |
| BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 4 | all over Canada, I I been I been well respect by |
| Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja | 5 | every you know, everybody. So |
| workers, and some were supervising workers being paid by | 6 | Q. That's great. |
| Newway; is that | 7 | A I don't have any I don't have anything |
| SARA KINCAID: Objection. | 8 | against the Baja. I don't have anything against anybody, |
| BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 9 | anyone. |
| Q make sure I understand. | 10 | Q. Did you give did you supervise the so I'm |
| SARA KINCAID: Sorry. Objection to the form of | 11 | comparing the workers the foremen who were supervising |
| the question. | 12 | Baja workers with the foremen who were supervising workers |
| BY FRICA FRANKLIN | 13 | paid by Newway. |
| BT ERRO/ TTO UNLERV. | - | |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. | 14 | So I'm wondering if you the way that you |
| | | So I'm wondering if you the way that you instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. | 14 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. A. Yes. Was | 14 15 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer.A. Yes. WasQ. Okay. | 14 15 16 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a difference. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. A. Yes. Was Q. Okay. A paid by he was paid by Newway, yes. Supervising the Bajas, yes. | 14 15 16 17 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a difference. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. A. Yes. Was Q. Okay. A paid by he was paid by Newway, yes. Supervising the Bajas, yes. Q. Did you have a different relationship with the | 14 15 16 17 18 19 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a difference. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection. |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. A. Yes. Was Q. Okay. A paid by he was paid by Newway, yes. Supervising the Bajas, yes. Q. Did you have a different relationship with the workers with the foremen who were supervising workers | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a difference. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection. Tony, you can answer. |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. A. Yes. Was Q. Okay. A paid by he was paid by Newway, yes. Supervising the Bajas, yes. Q. Did you have a different relationship with the workers with the foremen who were supervising workers paid by Baja from the relationship you had with the | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a difference. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection. Tony, you can answer. THE WITNESS: No. I don't have any difference, |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. A. Yes. Was Q. Okay. A paid by he was paid by Newway, yes. Supervising the Bajas, yes. Q. Did you have a different relationship with the workers with the foremen who were supervising workers paid by Baja from the relationship you had with the worker the supervisors supervising working paid by | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a difference. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection. Tony, you can answer. THE WITNESS: No. I don't have any difference, you know, between my foremans because of Baja or any |
| Q. You can go ahead and answer. A. Yes. Was Q. Okay. A paid by he was paid by Newway, yes. Supervising the Bajas, yes. Q. Did you have a different relationship with the workers with the foremen who were supervising workers paid by Baja from the relationship you had with the | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | instructed those foremen was similar, or if there's a difference. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection. Tony, you can answer. THE WITNESS: No. I don't have any difference, you know, between my foremans because of Baja or any no. They all get treat, you know, the same. They all |
| | supervising the Baja workers. A. Who me? Q. You would communicates your expectation about when a job need to be done by; is that correct? A. No, I SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. Sorry. Tony, you can go ahead. THE WITNESS: I will talk to my foremen. Like I I never got involved with the Bajas. Never. And if he, my foreman, has an issue, then it would relate to me. But he never came and, you know, relayed any issues so I guess everything was fine. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So I understand you didn't communicate directly with the Baja workers, but you did communicate with the foreman supervising them about the timelines that they needed to to work on; right? A. Yes. My foreman I will go to him on many days. You need and then it would put okay. We got to get this done, you know, in that time. Again, was my foremans all the time. Q. Okay. And did you communicate with the foremen who were supervising the Baja workers about how a task was supposed to be done to make sure it was done correctly? Page 64 Tony, you can answer. THE WITNESS: Yes. My foremen was paid by Newway, and they was supervising the Bajas, yes. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja workers, and some were supervising workers being paid by Newway; is that SARA KINCAID: Objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q make sure I understand. SARA KINCAID: Sorry. Objection to the form of the question. | supervising the Baja workers. 1 A. Who me? Q. You would communicates your expectation about when a job need to be done by; is that correct? A. No, I SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: I will talk to my foremen. Like I I never got involved with the Bajas. Never. And if the never came and, you know, relayed any issues so I guess everything was fine. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: A. Yes. My foreman I will go to him on many days. You need and then it would put okay. We got to get this done, you know, in that time. Again, was my foremans all the time. Q. Okay. And did you communicate with the foremen who were supervising the Baja workers about how a task was supposed to be done to make sure it was done correctly? Page 64 Tony, you can answer. THE WITNESS: Yes. My foremen was paid by Newway, and they was supervising the Bajas, yes. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja SP ERICA FRANKLIN: Q |

| Ma | chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | | Pages 666 |
|----------|---|------------|--|
| 1 | Page 66 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 1 | Page 67 A. Like I said, all all depends how big was for |
| 2 | Q. Okay. In other words, when you were giving a | | me to stop. If it's a big thing, then I got to call my |
| 3 | foreman instructions, did it matter whether the workers | 3 | safety guy. If it's a minor thing, I will call the |
| | they were supervising were paid by Newway or | | foreman and make sure, you know, correct correct them. |
| 4 | A. No. | 5 | That's all. |
| 6 | Q Baja? | 6 | But at the end point if it's a near miss, if |
| 7 | A. No. To me, it is no. No. No problem. | 7 | you're putting your life in jeopardy, then I got to I |
| 8 | Q. You give them the same set of instructions. | 8 | got to stop, I got to call my safety guy, I got to grab my |
| 9 | A. No. No. I have no problems, you know. You are | 9 | form, and I got to grab everybody and have a meeting, make |
| 10 | what you are. | 10 | |
| 11 | Q. And | 11 | |
| 12 | A. Excuse me. | 12 | Q. Okay. And, if you if a job was being done |
| 12 | Q. Just just a moment. Hang on. | | incorrectly or too slowly, would you also get involved |
| 14 | So, when we when we talked previously, you | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | A. I would be I would if it is a problem, I |
| | problems, you would notify the foremen; correct? | 10 | |
| 16 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | |
| 18 | Q. So | 18 | |
| 19 | A. De depend | 19 | I will stay there, not yelling, no scream. You |
| 20 | Q. Is that also with if it was a foreman who was | 20 | know, as a human being, you know, try to correct what |
| 20 21 | supervising workers paid by Baja? | 20 | you know, get done see what it's wrong so we can do it |
| 21 | | 21 | |
| | SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the | 22 | Q. Okay. |
| 23 24 | question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 23 | - |
| 24 | Q. You can answer. | 24 | Q. And you would do that in the case of a foreman |
| 25 | Q. Tou can answer. | 25 | |
| 1 | Page 68 supervising workers paid by Baja; correct? | 1 | Page 69 SARA KINCAID: Objection |
| 2 | A. What | 2 | JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form |
| 3 | SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the | 3 | of the question. |
| | question. | 4 | SARA KINCAID: Same objection. |
| 5 | BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 5 | BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 6 | Q. So what you just described, talking to the | 6 | Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase |
| | foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen | | this one a little bit. |
| | were supervising Baja workers? | 8 | So tell me about the relationship between Baja |
| 9 | A. My fore | | Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. |
| 10 | SARA KINCAID: Same objection. | 10 | A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 |
| 11 | BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 11 | in a north of Canada. No |
| 12 | Q. You can answer. | 12 | Q. What did you mean |
| 13 | A. My I mean, that I been mention, my | 13 | A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or |
| 14 | | 14 | |
| 15 | cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue | 15 | |
| 16 | there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there | 16 | One of our superintendents, Mike Keith |
| 17 | is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do | 17 | |
| 18 | whatever it takes, you know, to make everybody look good; | 18 | |
| 19 | right? | 19 | |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Let's switch gears a little bit. | 20 | |
| 21 | Do you know if there's a formal relationship | 21 | Then his his wife, she got sick. Then I end |
| 22 | between Baja Concrete and Newway? | 22 | up stay there seven months. But I when I went there |
| 23 | A. Sorry? Is there a what? | 23 | when I got there, they were there already in site on |
| 24 | Q. A formal relationship between Baja Concrete and | 24 | |
| 1 | | - ' | |
| 25 | Newway | 25 | when I met the Carlos Ibarra. |

| Ma | chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | | Pages 8285 |
|----------|--|----|--|
| 1 | Page 82 agreement. | 1 | Page 83 were making. |
| 2 | We don't make them to work and then, you know, | 2 | Now I know how much Newway were would paying |
| 3 | pay them no. Before they start, you know, they ask, | 3 | them after all this going on. Before before I didn't |
| 4 | you know, how much they going to get paid in an hour. | 4 | know anything about it. |
| 5 | Q. Was that true for all workers at 1120 Denny? | 5 | BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 6 | A. Yes. Yeah. People they you know, they go to | 6 | Q. Okay. Who determined how how many hours |
| _ | | _ | - |
| 7 | the office. They apply for a job. They do a check you | 7 | workers workers who worked in order to figure out |
| 8 | know, check on them, make sure I don't know if they | 8 | how how much how much to to pay them? |
| 9 | have any criminal records or, you know, whatever. And | 9 | SARA KINCAID: And I'm I'm just going to jump |
| 10 | | 10 | in and object to the form of the question. |
| 11 | 5 1 5 | 11 | I I think, you know, Erica, there's some |
| 12 | | 12 | confusion when you're saying "workers" who you're lumping |
| 13 | | 13 | into that category. |
| 14 | | 14 | BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 15 | | 15 | Q. So, Mr. Machado, is when when I say |
| 16 | | 16 | when I ask you about workers, do you do you understand |
| 17 | you know before they start working, they they ask, | 17 | who I'm referring to? |
| 18 | you know, how much they pay. And then they fee agreed, | 18 | A. Yep. I mean, when you talk worker I'm |
| 19 | | 19 | talking on behalf of Newway; right? You know what I'm |
| 20 | | 20 | saying? Newway's employees. |
| 21 | SARA KINCAID: And, Erica, I just wanted to jump | 21 | Q. Okay. So for Newway employees, how how did |
| 22 | , , , | 22 | Newway figure out how much they how many hours they had |
| 23 | | 23 | |
| | workers paid by Baja. | 24 | A. How how many they clock in, you know, with |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: Baja, I don't know how much they | 25 | a cellphone. They got the you know, a thing how do |
| 1 | Page 84 call a website whatever you want to call that. You | 1 | Page 85 A. No. No. Tom Grant again, like I was all |
| | clock in when when you get to the job site on the | | the, you know, management. |
| | phone, and then you clock out when you leave the job site. | 3 | Q. And was there a change sometime between |
| 4 | Q. Okay. And did anyone and and then what | | February 2020 and August 2020 in in how workers tracked |
| - 5 | happened? | | their hours? |
| 6 | So they had the time records from clocking in | 6 | A. Any change? What do you mean? |
| - | and out. And then what was done with? | | |
| 7 8 | | 7 | Q. Was was the process the same throughout that |
| - | A. Yes. And then I think you know, I I'm an | | whole period? |
| | old-fashioned. I don't know much about computers. So | 9 | A. No, I don't I no one no one told me was |
| | | 10 | any change. |
| 11 | Machado starting, you know I I clock in when I come | 11 | Q. Okay. So now let's talk specifically about the |
| 12 | in. I clock out. And then, they do their hours, you | 12 | workers who were paid by Baja. How were their hours |
| 13 14 | know, there I never heard anybody complain they missing | 13 | tracked? |
| 14 | hours or anything so don't that's what that's what | 14 | A. When they start there, they have a time how |
| 15 | they were doing. | 15 | do you call timecard. Whatever. And then the Connor |
| 16 | And then the those hours, they go to the head | 16 | would be there, you know, every day. Connor or yeah. |
| 17 | office and they you know, they make a paycheck for | 17 | Connor. |
| 18 | | 18 | And then he had an I can't remember his name. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Did anyone verify the hours? | 19 | He had he had an assistant. Either Connor or him, they |
| 20 | A. Yes. Which is | 20 | would track, you know, Baja guys, you know, what time they |
| 21 | Q before they went to the main office? | 21 | start with a timecard and then when they leave a night. |
| 22 | A. Con Connor was verified with that you | 22 | And then, later on, they changed to a clock. |
| 23 | | 23 | You know, you punch in, and you punch out. |
| 24 | Q. And did you did you have to sign off? Were | 24 | Q. Okay. So can you just clarify what was Connor's |
| 25 | you involved in this process? | 25 | role in this process? |

| iviac | nado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | | Pages 106.10 |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 1 | Q. Correct? | 1 | Page 10 A salary. |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | Q. How did you and Newway determine that that was |
| 3 | Q. And who determined what your salary was? | 3 | an appropriate amount? |
| 4 | A. Who what? The owner of the company. When I | 4 | A. I mean, I been with the with the with the |
| | I made a deal with him, you know. When I was in San | 5 | company. I help built this company for so many years. |
| | Diego, I came to Seattle. We made a deal. | 6 | Actually, they offer me that that salary. You know, he |
| 7 | Newway has two shareholders: The president is | 7 | said so they were the ones, you know, who offered me |
| | Ezio Bortolussi, and the vice president it is what's | 8 | that, you know, that salary. I said, "Thank you very |
| | his Sal Giantomaso. So we made a deal with the owners, | 9 | much." |
| | you know, with the shareholders. | 10 | Q. Okay. And who where did your did you |
| 11 | Q. And did your salary change at any time between | 11 | did you receive paychecks? Direct deposit? How are you |
| | February 2020 and February 2018 and August 2020? | 12 | paid? |
| 13 | A. Yes. It same salary, same money I was making in | 13 | A. By checks were what yeah. I get paid I |
| | the you know, the San Diego. It's same thing. | | was getting paid every week. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Tell me what factors went into the pay | 15 | Q. Okay. In what in what form? |
| | that you negotiated when when you negotiated your pay | 16 | A. What with a what do you mean what a |
| | with Newway. | | - |
| 17 | A. Sorry. Can you repeat? | 17 18 | paycheck. Q. Were you receiving a paycheck? Were you |
| 18 19 | Q. So when you negotiated your pay with Newway | 18 | receiving direct deposit into a bank account? |
| 19 20 | A. Yes. | | c |
| 20 21 | Q what determined what that pay is? What that | 20 | A. No. I was receiving the paycheck with the |
| | | 21 | with the the deduction you know, the deductions off, |
| | pay was. | 22 | you know. |
| 23 | A. You want you want me tell you? I was making | 23 | Q. Okay. And where did that paycheck from come from? |
| 24 25 | \$160,000 a year on my Q. And how did | 24 | |
| 20 | | 25 | A. Where the pay from the payroll company, |
| 1 | Page 108 whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll. | 1 | Page 10 Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra. |
| 2 | Q. And you receive you said you receive direct | 2 | A. Yes. To Carlo, yes. |
| | deposit | 3 | Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing |
| 4 | A. No. | 4 | what |
| 5 | Q weekly. | 5 | A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm |
| 6 | Did you were there ever any other direct | 6 | honest honest to god. I'm honest person. |
| | deposits other than those | 7 | When this thing going on, I could have get a |
| 8 | Q. Through | | document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I |
| 9 | Q weekly deposits? | | didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have |
| 10 | A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no. | 10 | a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any |
| 10 | Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone | 11 | document. This is you know, it's between me and him, |
| | other than Newway? | 12 | you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did. |
| 12 | A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes. | 12 | I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I |
| | I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes. | 13 | would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself. |
| 14 15 | Q. How much money did you lend Baja? | 14 | No. 1 I lend him the money. He give me one |
| 15 16 | A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was | 15 | time 4,000 something, and then they give me another two |
| | talking even to to my lawyer. I could be wrong. It | | checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000 |
| 17 | could be it wasn't all in one all at once. | 17 18 | something 12,000, 13,000. |
| 10 19 | I lend the what's his name Carlos Ibarra. | 10 | Q. Okay. And |
| | | 20 | - |
| 20 21 | I lend him some money. You know, 3,000 one time, another time 2,000, then 1500, then 1,000. Altogether, I would | | A. If he go to the accountant, she can give you all the the information. |
| | time 2,000, then 1500, then 1,000. Altogether, I would | 21 | |
| | say before I I I said maybe 20,000, but it wasn't 20,000. I would say maybe 12, 13,000. | 22 | Q. Okay. So the money that you loaned when you |
| | | 23 | gave Mr. Ibarra money, was that in the form of cash? |
| 23 | | 24 | - |
| 23 24 | But he paid me everything. He doesn't owe me anything. | 24 25 | A. Yes. Was cash, yes. Yes.Q. And, when he paid you back, what form was that |

| Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | Pages 110113 |
|--|---|
| Page 110 | Page 111 1 have some guys working down in Seattle. I gotta rent |
| 2 A. He gave me a check from the company, and then | 2 someplace. I got to get a van and the car. I have |
| 3 twice they wired to me. | 3 money." |
| 4 But they like I said, I did this normal | 4 I know he has money. I don't talk to him now |
| 5 relation because, if you know I'm going to get caught, I | 5 for the longest time. He still on it's still going on |
| 6 want to but I have nothing to hide. | 6 yet, you know, in Canada. I'm working in Canada. |
| 7 This was a true, you know, that a true thing | 7 And he says, "Tony, I have money, but I don't |
| 8 I did. I help so many to all to all my through all | 8 have American money. Can you lend me some money?" |
| 9 my life. I helped so many people. I never get you | 9 I said, "How much?" |
| 10 know, they pay me. | 10 "\$3,000." Okay. |
| 11 When I was young, if you need the help here and | 11 Then he says, "I will put it in envelope. |
| 12 there, you know, on my early days, people would help me. | 12 Herberto will come." Okay. |
| 13 So, like I said, I did that to him. | 13 Then two weeks later, "Tony, I need another |
| 14 If I know you well, I would do it for you. Not | 14 \$1500." Then, Tony, "I need a \$1,000." So and then so |
| 15 a million dollars, not \$100,000. We talking, you know, 2, | 15 he send me a check. You know, that's the check, you know, |
| 16 3, 4, 5,000. He pay me, then I lend him money back again. | 16 they send me. |
| 17 I don't think it's a big deal. You know what | 17 But, again, I did this without malicion. |
| 18 I'm saying? That's way I look at it. | 18 Because I could tell him, you know to me, I lend him |
| 19 Q. Okay. So tell me what you loaned him money for? | 19 money. You pay me with a check. You pay me with a credit |
| 20 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the | 20 card. I don't care as long as I gets my money back. |
| 21 question. | 21 That's all I want. |
| 22 SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection. | 22 So I lend him money, not all at once, little bit |
| 23 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 23 here, little bit there. So he paid me I cannot say |
| 24 Q. You can answer. | 24 I cannot say anything bad about him. He paid me. |
| A. Carlos, he call me one time. He said, "Tony, I | 25 Q. Did he pay you exactly what you had paid him? |
| | - |
| Page 112 | Page 113 1 1,000, 3,000, it's easy to to figure it. |
| 2 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 2 You know, I don't mark it down, you know, on a |
| 3 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 3 piece of paper or on my phone, no. |
| 4 Q. How do you know? | 4 Q. Okay. So the money that you lent him, did |
| 5 How do you know that he paid you the same amount | 5 you you lent it directly to Carlos, not to his company; |
| 6 that you paid to him? | 6 is that correct? |
| 7 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 7 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. |
| 8 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 8 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 9 Q. You can answer. | |
| | 9 Q. You can answer. |
| 10 A. Yes. Whatever I lended to him, he paid he | 9 Q. You can answer. |
| A. Yes. Whatever I lended to him, he paid hepaid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. | 9 Q. You can answer. |
| · · | 9 Q. You can answer.10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he |
| 11 paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever |
| 11 paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No.12 Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after |
| 11 paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No.12 Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid13 me. | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. 16 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. 16 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 17 Q. I'm sorry. You can answer. |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. 16 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 17 Q. I'm sorry. You can answer. 18 A. From Baja. |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. 16 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 17 Q. I'm sorry. You can answer. 18 A. From Baja. 19 Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, 20 it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. 16 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 17 Q. I'm sorry. You can answer. 18 A. From Baja. 19 Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, 20 it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of your money. | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. 16 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 17 Q. I'm sorry. You can answer. 18 A. From Baja. 19 Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, 20 it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary 21 from Newway, and you received pay from Baja in return for |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of your money. Q. Oh, do you have that do you have that marked | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. 16 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 17 Q. I'm sorry. You can answer. 18 A. From Baja. 19 Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, 20 it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary 21 from Newway, and you received pay from Baja in return for 22 your loans to Carlos. |
| paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No. Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of your money. Q. Oh, do you have that do you have that marked down somewhere? | 9 Q. You can answer. 10 A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he 11 would he would take it, you know, to do whatever 12 after 13 Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come 14 from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? 15 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. 16 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: 17 Q. I'm sorry. You can answer. 18 A. From Baja. 19 Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, 20 it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary 21 from Newway, and you received pay from Baja in return for 22 your loans to Carlos. 23 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. |

| Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | Fages 114.11 |
|--|--|
| Page 114 1 A. Pay from I didn't get paid for a he paid | Page 115 1 objection. |
| 2 me money he pay me just that. And plus, yes, I have | 2 Tony, you can go ahead and answer. |
| 3 a a paycheck every week from the way which it's my | 3 THE WITNESS: I I didn't understand the |
| 4 salary. | 4 last so you said the money I received? Yes. I |
| 5 Q. Okay. So I'm just trying to figure out if there | 5 received the money I received from Baja is to pay me |
| 6 are any other sources of pay you received besides the | 6 the money I lent to them, yes. |
| 7 money from Baja | 7 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 8 A. No. No. Just the was from Baja. That's the | 8 Q. Okay. Did you receive any other money from |
| 9 only money. They pay me the money they owe me. | 9 Baja? That's what I'm trying to find out. |
| 10 Q. Okay. So and is all the money that you | 10 A. Never. Honor. No. I swear to the no. |
| 11 received from Baja, was all of that money that you had | 11 Never. Not one penny. Never. |
| 12 paid Carlos? | 12 Q. Okay. And did you have any so when when |
| 13 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 13 Baja cut you a check, did you have any role in processing |
| 14 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 14 that check? |
| | |
| 15 Q. I'm just trying to figure out what so I want | 15 A. Any what |
| 16 to make sure I understand. | 16 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the |
| 17 From the payments you of the payments you | 17 question. |
| 18 received from Baja, I want to make sure I understand what | 18 JASON WANDLER: I'll join. |
| 19 those payments were for. | 19 SARA KINCAID: I'm going to join as well. |
| 20 You told me that some of those payments were | 20 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 21 from were money that you had lent to Carlos. Is | 21 Q. You can answer. |
| 22 anything else? | A. Can you repeat? When I receive the check? I |
| 23 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the | 23 mean, if I'm giving you a check, pay it. All I did, I |
| 24 question. | 24 grabbed the check. I deposit, you know, in a bank. |
| 25 SARA KINCAID: I'm going to join in that | 25 That's all. That's all. |
| Page 116 | Page 117 |
| 1 Q. Did you have a role in in creating that | 1 different which is I know you don't know how many |
| 2 check? | 2 employees, but did the amount of employees that he had |
| 3 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 3 affect your pay from Baja? |
| 4 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 4 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. |
| 5 Q. Were you involved in that process? | 5 JASON WANDLER: Object. |
| 6 SARA KINCAID: Same objection. | 6 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 7 JASON WANDLER: Join. | 7 Q. You can answer. |
| 8 THE WITNESS: I don't have any role. I don't | 8 A. Said affect my pay? Baja you you said the |
| 9 have anything. No. I don't have nothing. | 9 amount of employees he affect me pay? Like I I haven't |
| 10 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 10 I had nothing to do with it with Baja. I don't |
| 11 Q. Did the amount of money that you received from | 11 know. |
| 12 Baja depend on how many employees Roberto Soto Contreras | 12 Q. Okay. Did did anything Mr. Soto did have any |
| 13 had? | 13 effect on the pay that you received from Baja? |
| 14 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 14 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. |
| 15 SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection. | 15 SARA KINCAID: I'll join. |
| 16 JASON WANDLER: Same for me. | 16 JASON WANDLER: Join. |
| 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know how many employees, | 17 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 18 no. I don't. I don't know how many employees they | 18 Q. You can answer. |
| 19 they had on I don't. | 19 A. I I don't quite understand. |
| 20 Like I said, I don't have access to it, to his | 20 Like I said, I don't know anything about Baja or |
| 21 business or with him discuss, you know, personal business | 21 their business. I don't know how much their invoice. I |
| 22 between me and him. I like I said, I wasn't I | 22 don't know anything. I don't believe me, I'm telling, |
| 23 wasn't part of Baja so I don't know anything. | 23 I don't know nothing about Baja. |
| 24 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 24 Q. Okay. |
| 25 Q. Okay. But I'm asking something slightly | 25 ERICA FRANKLIN: If if we could please pull |
| | |

| Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | Fages 114.11 |
|--|--|
| Page 114 1 A. Pay from I didn't get paid for a he paid | Page 115 1 objection. |
| 2 me money he pay me just that. And plus, yes, I have | 2 Tony, you can go ahead and answer. |
| 3 a a paycheck every week from the way which it's my | 3 THE WITNESS: I I didn't understand the |
| 4 salary. | 4 last so you said the money I received? Yes. I |
| 5 Q. Okay. So I'm just trying to figure out if there | 5 received the money I received from Baja is to pay me |
| 6 are any other sources of pay you received besides the | 6 the money I lent to them, yes. |
| 7 money from Baja | 7 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 8 A. No. No. Just the was from Baja. That's the | 8 Q. Okay. Did you receive any other money from |
| 9 only money. They pay me the money they owe me. | 9 Baja? That's what I'm trying to find out. |
| 10 Q. Okay. So and is all the money that you | 10 A. Never. Honor. No. I swear to the no. |
| 11 received from Baja, was all of that money that you had | 11 Never. Not one penny. Never. |
| 12 paid Carlos? | 12 Q. Okay. And did you have any so when when |
| 13 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 13 Baja cut you a check, did you have any role in processing |
| 14 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 14 that check? |
| | |
| 15 Q. I'm just trying to figure out what so I want | 15 A. Any what |
| 16 to make sure I understand. | 16 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the |
| 17 From the payments you of the payments you | 17 question. |
| 18 received from Baja, I want to make sure I understand what | 18 JASON WANDLER: I'll join. |
| 19 those payments were for. | 19 SARA KINCAID: I'm going to join as well. |
| 20 You told me that some of those payments were | 20 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 21 from were money that you had lent to Carlos. Is | 21 Q. You can answer. |
| 22 anything else? | A. Can you repeat? When I receive the check? I |
| 23 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the | 23 mean, if I'm giving you a check, pay it. All I did, I |
| 24 question. | 24 grabbed the check. I deposit, you know, in a bank. |
| 25 SARA KINCAID: I'm going to join in that | 25 That's all. That's all. |
| Page 116 | Page 117 |
| 1 Q. Did you have a role in in creating that | 1 different which is I know you don't know how many |
| 2 check? | 2 employees, but did the amount of employees that he had |
| 3 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 3 affect your pay from Baja? |
| 4 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 4 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. |
| 5 Q. Were you involved in that process? | 5 JASON WANDLER: Object. |
| 6 SARA KINCAID: Same objection. | 6 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 7 JASON WANDLER: Join. | 7 Q. You can answer. |
| 8 THE WITNESS: I don't have any role. I don't | 8 A. Said affect my pay? Baja you you said the |
| 9 have anything. No. I don't have nothing. | 9 amount of employees he affect me pay? Like I I haven't |
| 10 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 10 I had nothing to do with it with Baja. I don't |
| 11 Q. Did the amount of money that you received from | 11 know. |
| 12 Baja depend on how many employees Roberto Soto Contreras | 12 Q. Okay. Did did anything Mr. Soto did have any |
| 13 had? | 13 effect on the pay that you received from Baja? |
| 14 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 14 ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. |
| 15 SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection. | 15 SARA KINCAID: I'll join. |
| 16 JASON WANDLER: Same for me. | 16 JASON WANDLER: Join. |
| 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know how many employees, | 17 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 18 no. I don't. I don't know how many employees they | 18 Q. You can answer. |
| 19 they had on I don't. | 19 A. I I don't quite understand. |
| 20 Like I said, I don't have access to it, to his | 20 Like I said, I don't know anything about Baja or |
| 21 business or with him discuss, you know, personal business | 21 their business. I don't know how much their invoice. I |
| 22 between me and him. I like I said, I wasn't I | 22 don't know anything. I don't believe me, I'm telling, |
| 23 wasn't part of Baja so I don't know anything. | 23 I don't know nothing about Baja. |
| 24 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 24 Q. Okay. |
| 25 Q. Okay. But I'm asking something slightly | 25 ERICA FRANKLIN: If if we could please pull |
| | |

| Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | Fayes 11012 |
|--|---|
| Page 118 1 up the exhibit that I originally marked Exhibit N. And I | Page 119 1 Q. How did it come to be that this check was for |
| 2 believe this would be Exhibit 7; is that correct? Okay. | 2 it appears this check is for \$4878; is that correct? |
| 3 If we could mark that as Exhibit 7 and pull it | 3 A. Yeah. |
| 4 up. Okay. | 4 Q. And how did how who came up with that |
| 5 (Deposition Exhibit 7 was marked for | 5 figure? That amount. |
| 6 identification.) | 6 Do you know who came up with that amount of |
| 7 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 7 money? |
| | 8 A. No. No. |
| | |
| | 9 Q. Was it did you ask to be paid this amount of |
| 10 A. Yes. That he give me a check for hundred, | 10 money? |
| 11 800. | 11 A. No. I just want to him to pay me you |
| 12 And, like I said, I'm not hiding it. Should be | 12 know, to pay me to pay me whatever, you know, he owes |
| 13 two more wire. One time one time I call Carlos. I | 13 me. |
| 14 said, "Carlos, I need the the rest of the money." | 14 Q. So, at that point in time, on August 8, 2019, |
| 15 And then he told me, "Tony, why don't you give | 15 how much money did Carlos owe you? |
| 16 your account number to Roberto, and I and I send you | 16 A. August what? 2019? |
| 17 the money?" | 17 Q. On the date of this check, how much money did |
| 18 So he did that, yes. | 18 Carlos owe you at that time? |
| 19 Like I said, he paid everything he owed me. But | A. Oh, at that time, I'm pretty sure we were even. |
| 20 I I mean, I received some statements. I was involved | 20 And then I I lend him more. This is August |
| 21 with a what's his name with Baja. | 21 Q. But prior to |
| 22 Then sometime they said I would had eight | 22 A august |
| 23 percent. No. It's all fake. It's not true. All it is, | 23 Q. Prior to you serving this check. |
| 24 he paid me whatever I loaned I loaned to him to Carlos. | A. Yeah. That's August what? Sorry? August 2019; |
| 25 That's all. | 25 right? This one? Or the '18? |
| Page 120 | Page 121 |
| 1 Q. '19? | 1 explained that you needed to be paid back, did you specify |
| 2 A. 2019? I think we were even. | 2 an amount? |
| 3 Q. Okay. | 3 A. No. No. He had me with check. Like I said, I |
| 4 A. I think. | 4 lend him \$3,000. Then a few times, he went grocery |
| 5 Q. How how did you know? How do you know? | 5 shopping. I even pay, you know, with a debit card. |
| 6 A. Like I said, you know, I did this without | 6 That's why lot of times he comes to 50-cents or 75 |
| 7 malicions or anything. Then I was record everything. | 7 75-cent. |
| 8 For me for me, you know, to say something I | 8 The guy told me he's got to get them food. He's |
| 9 don't know. This is it's been, you know, quite a bit. | 9 got to get them lunch. It's got to get them a house to |
| 10 It's been what? Two years? Three years? I you know, | 10 live. It's got you know what I mean? |
| 11 sometimes you forget things; but I know, around this time, | 11 Most of them was all cash. Couple times I was |
| 12 we were all even when he paid me. | 12 there with my debit card. Get some food how do you |
| 13 And then I got two more which they were wire | 13 call that at the Safeway. One time at the Safeway, |
| 14 how you call? Wire or something. You got to check, you | 14 another time at it is another store. I can't remember |
| 15 know, the dates. | 15 the name. I went to couple stores with him to to get |
| 16 All I'm saying, everything I lend, he paid me | 16 them some food. |
| 17 everything. | 17 Q. Okay. When you received this check, did you |
| 18 Q. Did you when you asked for for more | 18 inquire as to why it was for this amount of money? |
| 19 when you asked him to pay you back, did you specify an | 19 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form. |
| 20 amount? | 20 BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 21 A. Sorry? | 21 Q. You can answer. |
| 1 _ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | 22 A Yeah When did Laet this check? Can you |
| 22 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the | 22 A. Yeah. When did I get this check? Can you 23 repeat did I what? |
| ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. | 23 repeat did I what? |
| 22 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the | |

| | shado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | | Pages 122125 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Q did you receive this check? | 1 | Page 123 about Carlos Ibarra. Is he is he related to Claudia |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | Penunuri in any way? |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And did you deposit this check? | 3 | A. After all this going on, I guess, that's her |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | sister. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. When you received it, did you ask anyone | 5 | Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that? |
| 6 | why it was for \$4878? | 6 | A. That's her sister. |
| 7 | A. No. | 7 | Q. Oh, his sister. Okay. |
| 8 | ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. | 8 | And how long have you known Carlos? |
| 9 | THE WITNESS: No. No. | 9 | A. I met him in 2015. Seven years ago it's going |
| 10 | ERICA FRANKLIN: Okay. Let's go ahead and take | 10 | |
| 11 | a break at this point for 40 minutes. | 11 | Q. Would you describe him as a personal friend? |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: How long? | 12 | A. Sorry? |
| 13 | ERICA FRANKLIN: Forty. | 13 | |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Forty? | 14 | A. Yes. Like I said, I went there take over for |
| | ERICA FRANKLIN: 4-0. | | |
| 15 | | 15 | |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: 4-0. Okay. | 16 | |
| 17 | VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are now going off | 17 | |
| 18 | record. The time now is 11:56 a.m. | 18 | Then time went by. Then he invite me I guess |
| 19 | | 19 | |
| 20 | VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time | 20 | came here for holidays. And then he he told me, "You |
| 21 | now is 12:44 p.m. | 21 | , |
| 22 | BY ERICA FRANKLIN: | 22 | I'm going to introduce you to my mom and dad." |
| 23 | Q. Mr. Machado, so I just really have a couple more | 23 | So I went there. They were nice people. We |
| 24 | questions for you. | 24 | |
| 25 | I just wanted to follow up on our discussion | 25 | on, if you want to go in holidays, you can" I guess |
| | Page 124 | | Page 125 |
| | they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me, | 1 | business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys |
| | | | |
| | "Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're | 2 | how much I make. I make I never told no one. You |
| 3 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." | 3 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, |
| 3 4 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's | 3 4 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. |
| 3 4 5 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, | 3 4 5 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 3 4 5 6 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. | 3 4 5 6 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja | 3 4 5 6 7 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? | 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No. Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No. Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No. Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras? A. No. No. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY AND BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No. Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras? A. No. No. Q. And did you ever talk about the pay that you | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No. Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras? A. No. No. Q. And did you ever talk about the pay that you received from Newway? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. Like, I don't know what to me, my knowledge, I thought him was the owner the shareholder. And then |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No. Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras? A. No. No. Q. And did you ever talk about the pay that you received from Newway? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. Like, I don't know what to me, my knowledge, I thought him was the owner the shareholder. And then all this going on, then I heard it's deceased at the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos? A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship? A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No. Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras? A. No. No. Q. And did you ever talk about the pay that you received from Newway? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. No. Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer. A. Like, I don't know what to me, my knowledge, I thought him was the owner the shareholder. And then all this going on, then I heard it's deceased at the |

| Fayes 150.13 |
|---|
| Page 13 1 BY ALEX LARKIN: |
| 2 Q. Is it your understanding that the Baja Concrete |
| 3 company that was working on a project in Edmonton that you |
| 4 mentioned |
| 5 A. Yes. They are they are here in Canada. I |
| 6 guess they start here in Canada. |
| 7 Q. Is it is it your understanding that that is |
| 8 the same company as Baja Concrete USA Corp? |
| 9 A. I |
| 10 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the |
| 11 question. |
| 12 THE WITNESS: That I don't know. I sir, I |
| 13 don't want to answer questions I don't know. |
| |
| 14 BY ALEX LARKIN: |
| 15 Q. Okay. Good. |
| 16 Just checking my notes. Sorry. |
| 17 There's been some discussion about Mr. Soto and |
| 18 about Roberto. To clarify, what is that person's full |
| 19 name? |
| 20 A. I all I know I I only know Roberto. |
| 21 Now we all just going going on, "It's Roberto Soto, |
| 22 Soto." That's all I know. |
| 23 Q. Is it your understanding that that person is |
| |
| 24 named in this Seattle wage-claim matter? |
| 24 named in this Seattle wage-claim matter? 25 A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. |
| 25 A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these 3 different companies these subcontractors that their |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these 3 different companies these subcontractors that their |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located? |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located? A. It was Newway's office. |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located? A. It was Newway's office. Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located? A. It was Newway's office. Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located? A. It was Newway's office. Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch out. Yes. |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located? A. It was Newway's office. Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch out. Yes. SARA KINCAID: Tony, I'm sorry. And I'm sure |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located? A. It was Newway's office. Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch out. Yes. SARA KINCAID: Tony, I'm sorry. And I'm sure the court reporter will probably second this, too, but if |
| A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah. Page 13 A. Yes. Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor? A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: Q. But again you answered A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes. Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete? A. I don't know his title. I I do not know. Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located? A. It was Newway's office. Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch out. Yes. SARA KINCAID: Tony, I'm sorry. And I'm sure |
| |

| Machauo, Antonio - Tebruary 01, 2022 | Fayes 134.10 |
|--|--|
| Page 154 1 had a lot of safety meetings and you can't remember this | Page 15 1 Concrete, did they attend safety meetings? |
| 2 exact one. But can we can we can we safely say that | 2 A. Yes. |
| 3 you did attend this meeting? | 3 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the |
| 4 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the | 4 question. |
| 5 question. | 5 BY ALEX LARKIN: |
| 6 BY ALEX LARKIN: | 6 Q. If there were any of those workers at the |
| 7 Q. Please answer the question, though. | 7 project site on this day when this safety meeting was |
| · • | 8 conducted, they they would have attended that meeting; |
| 8 A. So you asking me if I attend attend that | |
| 9 meeting? | 9 right? |
| 10 Q. Yes. | 10 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the |
| 11 A. So, if you see my name there, that must be | 11 question. |
| 12 there; right? So, yes, I was there. | 12 BY ALEX LARKIN: |
| 13 Q. Okay. Scrolling to the next page, same | 13 Q. Please answer. |
| 14 document. So this is a handwritten 69 in the lower right | 14 A. Yes. But, again, those sheets, they were done |
| 15 corner; to the next page, handwritten page No. 70. Again, | 15 by what's his name the the general contractor. |
| 16 it appears to be a continuation of the same list. Next | 16 So every trade is there. They were the one to who |
| 17 page, handwritten page No. 71. | 17 provide, you know, the sheets, the paperwork. Not us. |
| 18 How about this company SFS? Is that a company? | 18 Q. Sure. |
| A. Yes. That's that's a company name, I think. | 19 A. Because then we have our own I hope they have |
| 20 I'm not sure, sir. | 20 the records. We have our own safety meetings, and |
| 21 Q. And the next page so this will be the | 21 everybody would be signing on our own paperwork. This was |
| 22 handwritten page No. 72; and the next one, 73; next | 22 once a week, every trade, you know, on site. |
| 23 one, 74. And that is the last one. | 23 Q. So we should see on this list here shouldn't |
| 24 So workers that were provided by Mr. Soto | 24 we see the company name Baja Concrete? |
| 25 Mr. Roberto Soto and may have been paid by Baja | 25 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the |
| | |
| Page 156 1 question. | Page 15 |
| 2 JASON WANDLER: I'll join. | 2 ALEX LARKIN: I'm going to introduce just one |
| 3 BY ALEX LARKIN: | 3 more exhibit. This will be what number please |
| 4 Q. But please answer, Mr. Machado. | 4 mark as Exhibit 12. |
| 5 A. I don't know why doesn't what's his name | 5 (Deposition Exhibit 12 was marked for |
| 6 Baja Concrete paper, you know, their name. I don't know, | 6 identification.) |
| 7 sir. It's a you know, it's out of my control. | 7 BY ALEX LARKIN: |
| 8 Q. Yeah. Okay. I think that's enough with that | 8 Q. Mr. Machado, do you recognize this document? |
| 9 document. | 9 A. Tony, Newway, Tom Grant, Senior PM. Tony |
| 10 Does Onni as far as you know, the general | 10 Machado, General Foreman. |
| 11 contractor, did they keep these documents on file? | 11 When I start there with what's his name with |
| 12 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the | |
| - | |
| 13 question. | 13 left. When he left, I took over over his position. |
| 14 THE WITNESS: That that I don't know, sir. I | 14 Adam Pitt, layout superintendent. Lozado and |
| 15 cannot I don't know. I'm not on their management. I | 15 Connor, which is the safety manager, yes. |
| 16 don't know how they run their business. I don't know. | 16 Q. And at the top, the title of the document, what |
| 17 BY ALEX LARKIN: | 17 is that? |
| 18 Q. Okay. Does Newway Forming keep a copy of these | 18 A. Newway Organization Chart, 1120 Denny Way; |
| 19 documents on file? | 19 right? |
| 20 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the question. | 20 Q. That's what it looks like. |
| 21 BY ALEX LARKIN: | 21 So, again so what is your understanding of |
| 22 Q. What what was your answer? | 22 what is this document? |
| A. I said that I'm fully sure I will say, yes, | 23 A. I I don't know. |
| 24 I'm pretty sure they have, you know, all the backup you | 24 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the |
| 25 know all the the decumentation | |
| 25 know, all the the documentation. | 25 question. |

| iviad | chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | | Pages 158161 |
|--------|--|----|---|
| 1 | Page 158 I'm sorry, Tony. I didn't mean to cut off your | 1 | Page 159 people make it Tony. So then he put, you know, Tony. |
| | answer. Go ahead. | 2 | Q. Okay. Okay. |
| 3 | BY ALEX LARKIN: | 3 | I realize that you said it was it's been a |
| | Q. Yeah. Go ahead and | 4 | long time since you had a phone I think it was a phone |
| 4 | A. I I don't know. | 5 | call with the Seattle Office of Labor Standards, but do |
| 5 6 | | | |
| 6 | I mean, like I said, my expertise, it's on the | 6 | you recall that phone call? |
| | field. Documentation, you have to go, you know, ask Tom | 7 | A. Sir, no one ever called me from that I know I |
| | Grant or Con Connor. | 8 | |
| 9 | Q. Okay. This exhibit, I believe, has two pages so | 9 | we doing right now. |
| 10 | I'm just going to scroll to the second page. | 10 | |
| 11 | Again, do you recognize this document? | 11 | 5 , |
| 12 | A. Yeah. Newway Forming. Newway organize I | 12 | , |
| 13 | don't know what he means, that. I don't know, sir. | 13 | - |
| 14 | Q. Okay. I think maybe this was asked before, but | 14 | 5 |
| 15 | let me just confirm. | 15 | |
| 16 | Tom Grant, he's still with Newway Forming? | 16 | |
| 17 | A. Yes. He's off and on. He like I said, his | 17 | |
| 18 | wife, she lives in Washington. | 18 | |
| 19 | Q. Okay. | | "Yes, sir." |
| 20 | A. That Sequim. And he goes back and forth every | 20 | , |
| 21 | week right now because we have no new work at all in | 21 | |
| 22 | Seattle, I think. | 22 | I work all over. You different you meet different |
| 23 | Q. Okay. So going a little bit further down the | 23 | |
| 24 | page here, that is that your name to the left here? | 24 | |
| 25 | A. Yes. Yeah. My name is Antonio, but most of the | 25 | have another name. So I I don't |
| | Page 160 | | Page 161 |
| 1 | Q. Okay. Sorry. I talked over you. That's my | | from 10:00 to 10:30, 1:00 to 1:30. Sometimes I tell I |
| | fault. | | tell my labor foreman, "Concrete's going to be here at one |
| 3 | But do you remember who you spoke with or who | | o'clock." He will send some guys at 1230. And then, when |
| 4 | who did you meet with | 4 | |
| 5 | A. Who was | 5 | So every everybody you know, everybody stops for a |
| 6 | Q from the off the Office of Labor | 6 | break. We never stop no one. |
| 7 | standards? Who was it? | 7 | And another thing: Sometimes we stay a little |
| 8 | A. I I don't know. I don't remember. Sir, they | 8 | late. The carpenters, they tell me, "Tony, we going to |
| | were more than one. Sorry to interrupt you. I guess it | | work a little late. We going to have another |
| 10 | was | 10 | ······ |
| 11 | (Reporter clarification.) | 11 | , |
| 12 | BY ALEX LARKIN: | 12 | |
| 13 | Q. Well, that's okay. Completely different | 13 | , , |
| 14 | question now. | 14 | |
| 15 | Going to stop this share screen share. | 15 | |
| 16 | Okay. When when workers would work, let's | 16 | |
| 17 | say sometimes did workers ever have to work through a | 17 | |
| 18 | break? Miss a break? | 18 | |
| 19 | SARA KINCAID: And I'm sorry. Alex, are you | 19 | |
| 20 | are you talking about which workers? | 20 | |
| 21 | BY ALEX LARKIN: | 21 | - |
| 22 | Q. Let's say well, let's say Newway employees | 22 | - |
| 23 | okay working on the project at Denny Way, did they ever | 23 | |
| 24 | have to work through a break? | 24 | JASON WANDLER: I'll join. |
| 0- | | 0- | |
| 25 | A. Sir, they were always alternate. Our breaks was | 25 | |

| Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022 | Pages 162165 |
|--|---|
| Page 162 | Page 163 1 BY SARA KINCAID: |
| 2 Q. Again | 2 Q. Mr. Machado, I just had a couple of brief |
| 3 A. I I don't sir, I'm going to ask that | 3 followup questions. |
| 4 I I don't know. | 4 Now, how did you become aware that Newway had |
| 5 Q. Okay. That's fine. | 5 Baja well, strike that. Let me rephrase this question. |
| 6 Actually, then I don't have any more questions | 6 How did you become aware that Newway Forming |
| 7 at this time. | 7 subcontracted with Baja Concrete USA? |
| 8 THE WITNESS: And all I can say, Newway, it's a | 8 A. I I did not. I I know they start in |
| | |
| 9 great company. I spend more than half my life. And I10 wish I could spend, you know, another 100 years. Like, | |
| | |
| 11 the owners, they are an excellent people. They are the | 11 month. I don't know. They start in 2017 in Bellevue |
| 12 owners Sal and Ezio. They are, you know they are | 12 you know, Bellevue, Washington. But I don't know exactly |
| 13 excellent people. They always look after their employees. | 13 they I believe it was Joe Regal, he's the one who hired |
| 14 Okay. That's all I can say. | 14 them. |
| 15 SARA KINCAID: Thank you, Tony. | 15 Q. And Tony I'm sorry. I don't mean to cut you |
| 16 Sorry. I don't mean to cut you off. I just | 16 off. |
| 17 want to make sure that we can finish up with this | 17 So I guess when did you become aware that Newway |
| 18 deposition before we all have to go. | 18 had subcontracted with Baja Concrete USA? |
| 19 Jason, before I go with any questions, do you | 19 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the |
| 20 have any that you would like to ask Mr. Machado? | 20 question. |
| 21 JASON WANDLER: I do not. | 21 BY SARA KINCAID: |
| 22 SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry? | 22 Q. You can go ahead, Tony. |
| 23 JASON WANDLER: Oh, I do not, no. | A. I would say probably around not too far from |
| 24 SARA KINCAID: Okay. | 24 creation. It could be November, December 2017. |
| 25 EXAMINATION | Q. And so my question is, when you became aware |
| Page 164 | Page 165 |
| that they were working at the Denny Way site, how did you become aware of that? | 1 Q. Did did all of the companies take breaks at |
| 3 A. They came, I believe, 2000 2018. Yeah. | 2 the same time?3 A. Most of them, they did, yes. Most of them, they |
| 4 2018. I mean, the I were talk, you know, to Chris | 4 did because we had a coffee truck you know, a food |
| 5 Birch. And then it's, you know, different faces. And | 5 truck come into the job site. So everyone would stop |
| 6 then that's how I find out that they were there. | 6 pretty much same time, you know, go grab their lunch. |
| And then next thing you know, I saw Roberto, you | 7 Q. And whether or not you signed any timecards or |
| 8 know, would walk by. You know, "How you doing? How are | 8 time sheets, did you ever know how or what Baja Concrete |
| 9 you?" And then introduce himself, you know, from Baja | 9 USA workers were being paid? |
| 10 Concrete. | 10 A. No. I never I like I said, I mentioned |
| 11 Q. And how often did you see Roberto Soto Contreras | 11 before, I didn't know anything about Baja, and I still |
| 12 at the Denny Way work site? | 12 don't know. |
| 13 A. I don't see him very often. Sometimes once, | 13 But I see it now on the document how much they |
| 14 sometimes twice, three times a week. Like I said, I used | 14 were pay you know, two per labor or per labor or for |
| 15 come early, very early in the morning. I was the first at | 15 cement finish. Those deals I never made was between |
| 16 the job site and the last one to leave. | 16 what's his name Tom Grant and Joe Regal at the |
| 17 And, like I said, that time was the biggest job, | 17 beginning. |
| 18 you know, in in Downtown Seattle. So I was busy all | 18 Q. Okay. And and when you say you you |
| 19 the time back and forth. Lot of | 19 were referencing you see now. Are you referring to the |
| 20 Q. That's okay, Tony. You don't need to explain. | 20 documents that you've seen being produced by the by |
| 21 I think you answered the question that I asked you. | 21 Baja and the Office of Labor Standards? |
| 22 A. Yes. | A. Now, I been see like I saw some today. And |
| 23 Q. You said that there were other companies besides | 23 sometimes, you know, the the lawyers, they use send, |
| 24 Newway and Baja Concrete USA at the Denny work site. | 24 you know, some papers. That's the only thing I know. |
| 25 A. Yes. | 25 Before that, I I never saw anything. I don't |
| 20 7.1 100. | |

| BAJA CONCRETE USA COR 12736 SW 133rd St Miami, FL, 33186 PAY TO THE ORDER OF Antonio Machado Four thousand eight hunde Antonio Machado Matonio Machado | EX Ant 02/1. Report | ELLS FARGO BANK KHIBIT 7 tonio Machado 1/2022 rer: Jamie Booker, RPR, CCR 1/200 *********************************** | 100181 _{08/08/2019} \$ ** 4878.00 ************************* |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| Lynnwood WA 98087 MEMO Receipts Pending | | AUTHOR | IZED SIGNATURE |
| II [®] PAYER BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP 6103 St. Albion Way Apt. I-306 Mountlake Terrace WA 98043 | Pay Date | ə: | 100181 08/08/2019 |
| PAYEE Antonio Machado Lynnwood WA 98087 | | | |
| | TOTAL F | PAY: | \$4,878.00 |
| MEMO: Receipts Pending | | | |
| | irrent 78.00 | | |
| | | | |

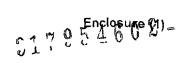
| Current |
|------------|
| \$4,878.00 |
| |

Total Pay

\$4,878.00

APPBAJA001237





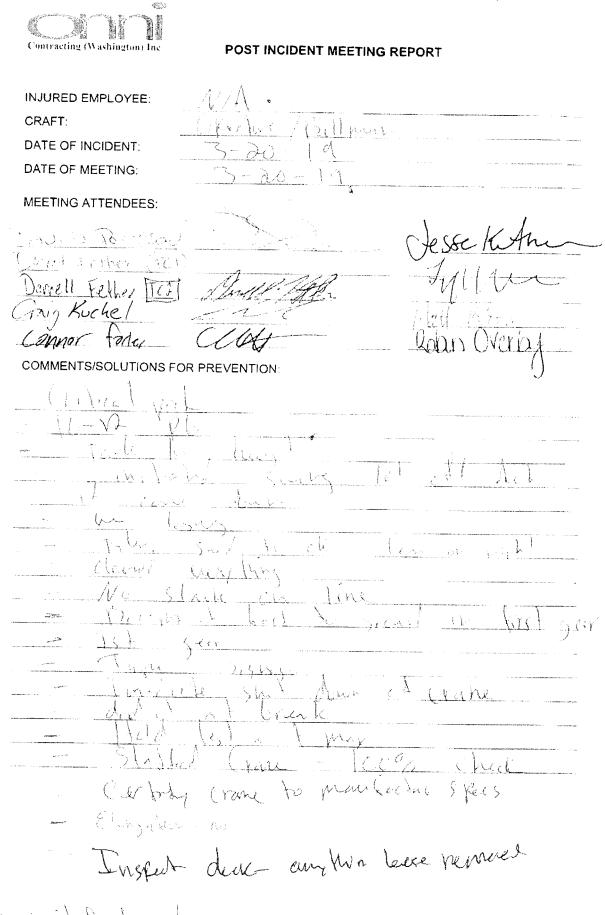
| CRANE AND | CRANE AND/OR RIGGING ACCIDENT/INCIDENT NOTIFICATION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---|-----------|----------------|------------------|--|
| Accident Category: 🛛 🛛 | | | | | | | |
| From | | | То: | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Activity: Placing Boom | (critical li | ift) | | | Report No: | | |
| Crane Serial No: | Туре: | | Accident Date: 3/20/ | 2019 | Time: (24 | 4 hr format) | |
| Category of Service: Gener | al Duty | Crane | • Type: (see instructions) | | lanufacturer: | ↓ ⊻ | |
| Was Crane/Hoist used as part of a Cri ✔Yes □ No | tical Lift: | | Was Critical Lift Plan Prepa If yes, please attach docum | | 23TYes □ | No | |
| Location: TC3 MR | | | Weather: Clear/Su | vnn V | | | |
| Crane Capacity: 22,050 | Hook Capac | l city: ₁ℓ | | f Load on | hook: 10 / | a n | |
| | Yes X No | | ・/ YOU / しら laterial/Property Cost Estimat | | hook: 19,6 | 00 | |
| | ies pa no | 141 | alenairriopeny Cost Estimat | le: | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Accident Type: | | 1 | | | | | |
| 🗌 Personal Injury, Lost time 🛛 🕅 L | oad Collision | [| Overload [|]] Damage | ed Rigging Gea | r | |
| Personal injury, Non-LT Tv | vo Blocked | ĺ | Dropped Load | 🗌 Damage | ed Crane | | |
| Crane Collision Di | amaged Load | (| C Other: Specify | | | | |
| Direct Cause of Accident: | | | | | | | |
| Improper Operation | Equipment Failure | e | 🗋 Inadequate Vis | sibility | | | |
| Improper Rigging | Switch Alignment | : | 🗍 Inadequate Co | mmunicat | tion | | |
| Track Condition | 🗆 Procedural Failure | e | C Other: Specify | | | | |
| Chargeable to: | | | | | | | |
| □ Signal Person □ Rigge | r | | Operator | | | , , } | |
| | nagement/Supervisio | on | C Other: Specify | | | | |
| Crane Function: | | | | | | | |
| Slewing 🛛 Hoist 🗆 | Rotate 🛛 Li | uffing | Trollying | 🗆 Oth | ner 🛛 | N/A | |
| Is this accident indicative of a recurring problem? | | | | | | | |
| ATTACH COMPLETE AND CONCISE SITUATION DESCRIPTION, CORRECTIVE/PREVENTIVE ACTIONS TAKEN AND PHOTOS AS ENCLOSURE (1). Include probable cause and contributing factors. Assess damages and define responsibility. For equipment malfunction or failure, include specific description of the component and the resulting effect or problem caused by the malfunction or failure. List immediate and long term corrective/preventive actions assigned and respective codes. | | | | | | | |
| Preparer: Connor Forler | Phone: 425 977 96 | 473 | E-mail: Connor@newwngfr | min.con | Code: | Date: 3/20/19 | |
| | | | | | | | |

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

| , | |
|--|--|
| | Form 16-3 |
| | INTENDAL LIFT MLAIN EM 385-1-1, Section 16, Proponent is Cranie HHWG. |
| Date: 3-70-14 | |
| | Prepared By /) 74 H R. Her |
| Location mid nsc 123 | HSACE District. |
| A "critical lift" is defined as any non-routine crose lift | equinng detailed planning and additional or unusual safety precautions. Critical lift |
| include: lifts made where the load weight is greater to or placed out of the operator's view , lifts made with r | equining detailed planning and additional of unusual safety precautions. Critical lift Ian 75% of the rated capacity of the crane; lifts which require load to be lifted, swim ore than one crane; lifts involving non-routine/technically difficult rigging k; or any lift which the crane operator believes should be critical. |
| A TOTADONO | E SRANE PLACEMENT WAS DREAMING |
| 1. Load Weight | Ibs 1. Maximum Bearing Pressure 2010 P |
| 2. Wt of Aux. Block | Ibs None Bearing Pressure Calculations must be attached on Fage 3 |
| 3. Wt. of Main Block | lbs 2. Ground Conditions Suitable for Load? |
| 4. Wt. of Lifting Beam | Ibs Note: Ground Condition Calculations must be attached on Page 3 |
| 5. Wt of Sling/Shackles | Ibs 3. High Voltage or Electrical Hazards? YES |
| 6. Wt. of Jib/Ext. (erected/stowed) | Ibs Note # Electrical Hazards are present they must be shown on Page 4 |
| 7. Wt of Hoist Rope | |
| 3. Other: | Ibs 4. Obstructions to Lift or Swing? YES |
| TOTAL WEIGHT 1910 | |
| Voro: Seurce alload weight (Drawings, Cales, and must be allached on Pre | |
| an provincial cards of the provided and Pa | E OPERATOR ONALIERATIONS |
| I. Type of Crane <u>Mobile Hydrauite Indek</u> | |
| 2. Maximum Crane Capacity 22.050 | Name 1. Certified Operator? Ibs. 2. Option? |
| B. Radius (Maximum) | ft. 3. Certified for Type, Class & Capacity? |
| I. Radius (Minimum) | ft. 4. Designated in writing by employer: |
| 5. Boom Length (Maximum) | ft. C PRE MELCHICKUST |
| Boom Length (Minimum) | ft. 1. Crane Inspected |
| 7. Crane Capacity (Max Radius) | lbs. 2. Rigging Inspected |
| 3. Crane Capacity (Min Radius) | Ibs. 3. Crane Set-up |
| . Boom Angle (Maximum) | deg. 4. Overhead Hazard Check |
| 0. Boom Angle (Minimum) | deg. 5. Swing Check |
| 1. Gross Load of Crane | Ibs. 6. Counterweight Check |
| 2. Lift is 20 % of the Crane's rated c | pacity 7. Operator Qualifications |
| 3. If Jib/Ext. is to be used. | 8. Signal Person Qualifications |
| Length | ft. 9. Rigger Qualifications |
| Offset | ft. 10. Load Chart in Crane |
| 4. Rated Capacity of Jib/Ext. | lbs 11. Load Test |
| Hologothere will be subject to the | 12, Tag Lines |
| # of Parts | 13. Wind Conditions |
| Rope Diameter | 14. Traffic Hazard Check |
| Capacity | 15. Site Control |
| | 16. Signatures |
| Hitch Type(s) 3 Pount | SIGNATURES |
| . No. of Slings: <u>3</u> Size: 3 | |
| . Sling Type: Cable | 2. Rigger (null reflec / late room |
| . Sling Assembly Capacity: 19, -100 pra | |
| . Shackle Size(s): 7/8 x 3 | 4. Lift Supervisor |
| . Shackle Rated Capacity(s) | Ibs. 5. Other |
| | |

2

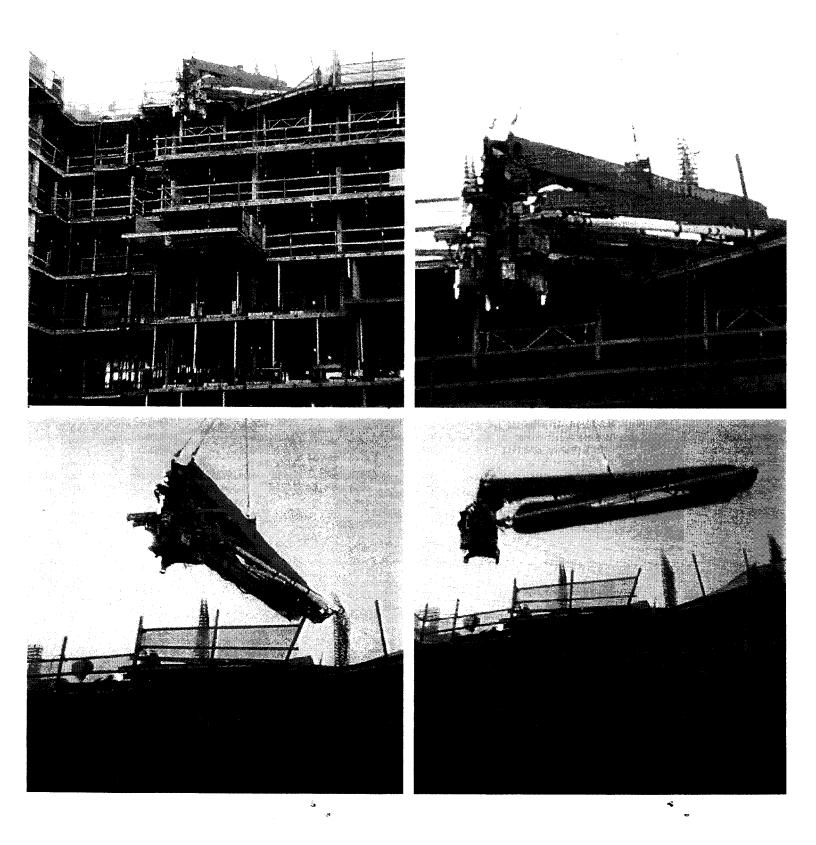
•



- Climbry unit for temp boom - Overfilled dumpster

61

517854602=



٢

ONNI GROUP

SITE SAFETY STAND DOWN

| JOB NAME 1120 Danny | JOB NO. | 3.00-0 | DATE | 3/21/19 |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|--------|---------|
| INCIDENT: Tower | Crare 3 | Includention | 312014 | |

| The Martinez address of militar | INUTURE TO 2. IN 3120114 |
|--|---|
| 310 TC.3 INIOS CLOUDER I M. DAVID. REPOR | LHET MADAGE OF FRANKE. |
| Lind ALL Pertinned Builts where interes | |
| BLE 1-2 IN MANY CALLARD RANGE LITE | an land then bean |
| Frate d. A net trut i ruline in hund in | Right Brands In Carries |
| Cause instituted by third failty his | RELIETS ashir fallen |
| 3/10 TOS Was Pictures Line Contra | rt to the critering |
| When Pure char stand to Swares ? | britte STIPRILE ACUP. |
| 12 SULLING IN PUMP Holling Tables on 1 Sik was that ind | <u>INE IÒ</u> |
| CORT HAR Z THERE ARE DUCK | a z a na nakon n z a twana kan na na na z a na man zez a z a tanan na |
| Lis was on site TP3 was Ver Law | |
| CAMPE What he full frink white share | |
| USATING REPAIRED COMPLET OF FOR | |
| LATS was a Muchumical error Not on B | |
| DALA | |
| | |
| | |
| | 4 |
| -1 | 1. 100 11 - 5.12 |
| | |
| | 1/00 001 |
| | 14.2 [4] |

Site Safety Stand Down

7.

Onni Seattle

| | Job 1120 Denny Name: | Job N | No: 3000-0 | Date. |
|----|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY |
| 1 | LAN (PULPER | 2/14- | Mar mis | 1-18I |
| 2 | Japres Pears | Ser- 1-ge | Filter | UMC. |
| 3 | Joige Mendel | Jurt | RASKS | NEWWAY |
| 4 | Upper To the and y | MICHERSO MUL | C. M. p. | Deal arg. |
| 5 | Jumberlo Havera | Mandates Jam | cupped a | New way. |
| | Refact florm | F= | Set pin Fl- | Male Way |
| | Michael Rophins | <u> </u> | FLANACE | anni |
| | Roberto NAMA | acting a | Aneta | onni |
| 9 | Natacha Mailenua Popora Diria | TWALLAWA | operator | GARNER |
| 11 | Koman Irun | - the | operator | Garner |
| 12 | anna-Math | <u> </u> | Carp | KRC55 |
| 13 | Haron John 401 | the flore | Taper | KHS5 |
| 14 | Rene Arrente. | Poincer A Contraction | Caipt | Nouver |
| 15 | Evan Robertson | Rene Areada Tera Folto- | PIVM | NewWAY UMC |
| | man lup us to the mole | ······································ | Milin Hy Milling | |
| 17 | KODAK | Hennik migrichten - KODIAL | ADS | VHK |
| 18 | Benjamin James | MDL | Ex Com | ONNI |
| 19 | Bruce Hanking | Perus Undi | Elec | Prime |
| 20 | (URT'S CAR 13 tensen | | ELOI | Prime |

CENTE OL C DOD 0425

64

| | Job 1120 Denny Name: | | Job No: 3000-0 | Date: | 20-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1 |
|----|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY | |
| 1 | Dana Roy | Dal | Rigger | New way | *** |
| 2 | NIKU CARANDANG | Rulin | ELEC | PRIME | |
| 3 | Nate Stein | vato At- | Elec | Prime | У |
| 4 | Nor - Not Estral. | Nos Mai | L | | |
| 5 | Nick Frankourch | Nille | Elec | New M. Prime | 7 |
| 6 | | 10000 | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |

Site Safety Stand Down

Onni Seattle

| | Job 1120 Denny Name: | Job N | lo: 3000-0 | Date: 3/24/14 |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY |
| 1 | At Duch | an a | e come y la cont | VMC |
| 2 | N. 5,10 A (2/ | | UNIC. | $U^{\prime} \mathbb{R}^{n} \mathcal{L}^{\prime}$ |
| 3 | Ilder Finlan | Eide, C | 11.0 | RL mL |
| 4 | Juga Latama | Juan Laderm | | RZMIZ |
| 5 | Tomasmoral | STO mas uncraler | LCJ | ZEMA |
| 6 | 10 Most Arach | Toppes ARTUR | Lh | Rim 2 |
| 7 | Pauls. Treakily | Part & Insonwally | | Prime |
| 8 | Jimmy Wilser - | | Fitter | Umc |
| 9 | Dan dichuser | | Steanfith | - UMC |
| 10 | COLF Sillox | Calo Silas | 2 fuller | UMC |
| 11 | Mutthew Briky | Millia Didily | Popa | CIMC |
| 12 | TYLER CEUI | - 14h Tilli | FITTER | |
| 13 | Ryan May | 1997. 1 | 12 | 2 M129 |
| 14 | Stan Campbell | Hick to alid | IW | RINIZ |
| 15 | MATT AKERS | Marall | CALP | CECO |
| 16 | Tramaine Beutle | Jun | Corpenters | Geco |
| 17 | VICTORA Cool | 4m | Safety | PRIME |
| ·18 | Rymaldo Spria | Ż5 | * 1.060 × | Neway |
| 19 | | Matricia 12 14 | capit | New Way |
| 20 | FARIC OXUAID | Calchard | Fitter | UMC |

66

517954602=

Site Safety Stand Down

| | Job 1120 Denny Name | JoL | 5 No: 3000-0 | Date: 3 21 [1] | |
|----|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY | |
| 1 | Collins Aaron Saul Hernander | 1 | Corpertes | CECCU | |
| 2 | Saul Hernunder | Jeafit | Aluner | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | - | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |

Site Safety Stand Down

| | Job 1120 Denny Name | J | lob No: 3000-0 | Date |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| , ************************************ | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY |
| 1 | San 5/ater | Jan Mit | Steel | KHS5 |
| 2 | Eddy Diri | 6400 | Carp. | 1=1-15 |
| 3 | thomas Bussa | | Corp | KH55 |
| 4 | Jun Homanday | | 1011 | All and carries |
| 5 - | Top Brown | 155 | Chip | KUHSS |
| 6 | MIGUEL SALCELA | H | GARP | K455 |
| 7 | BICENIO VILLETUNY | <u> </u> | (gip | KHSS |
| 8 | Aurin Heath | Hun; Ale | Call | KHS5 |
| 9 | PARME Brennening | t | Carp | KHSS |
| 10 | Jose Frespinora | 1ª | (a)p | KHSS |
| 11 | bevindo brewero | 66 | Camp | KHSS |
| 12 | (US Urrana | Anna please | g / 1 | 10 |
| 13 | DAVID GARCES | | Conge | Noce way |
| 14 | Leon Twedt | har | IR | 55I / |
| 15 | REYLALOS CARINA | - <u>67</u> | CACP/ CACP/ | NEU 4 CO |
| 16 | Manuel Soriano | 71170 | Pinisher | newilay |
| 17 | MIKE KIFELE | WX D | CALP | NEWWAY |
| 18 | TON Machado | th | | NEWWAY |
| 19 | LUIS Gordillo | Lak | Co. 11. | Newway |
| 20 | Ramon Rener | Ramon Rom | 1 | Newway |

Site Safety Stand Down

| | Job 1120 Denny Name: | Job N | Vo: 3000-0 | Date: |
|----|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------|
| | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY |
| 1 | Shown And | <u>5211</u> | CArp | NewWAY |
| 4 | Manuel coutino | Aurse | CUIP | Newway |
| 3 | Ko Almone | 2,2 | Carp | CELO |
| 4 | Crain Swaple | Conflick | PINESIT | Come |
| 5 | Angel Cisnerp? | | finish | New way |
| 6 | Grica Ramirez | 4 million | FITTER2 | UMC |
| 7 | Bran Mc Calexe | and the second sec | Labor | CIÓO |
| 8 | DUSTIN DEGLOW | _ Dethe Deglin | GLAZIER | STARLINE |
| 9 | invence Your | 27 | IW | RZUNZ |
| 10 | 1. IIi-mRayler | 2 | Stalim | Prime |
| 11 | Otelio Gliala | Opline Graden | CONDENSEL | Nouway |
| 12 | JMGUNZalas | A.C. | | Prine |
| 13 | Brapeta Hurr. 3 | 12 0.2 | 27.449 | Unhi |
| 14 | FILVE COLORM | Ma | +R1ME | FIFZ |
| 15 | Roben Overlag | Rubin Cleville | Safety | DNNI |
| 16 | () | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | / | |
| 20 | | | | |

Site Safety Stand Down

| | Job Name: | 1120 Denny | J | ob No: 3000-(| Date: | |
|------|---------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | NAI / | ME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY | |
| 1 | į | tor VARIA | Interva y | (ART- | X4545 | Y |
| 2 | 1 11111 | on Leahy | | Elevator | | ťγ |
| 3 | 566 | - A MARK . OF CHARTER WARMAN | | Ector Arai | 2 OF.J | |
| 4 | 1 / | Wojarchowski | 5 M/2-5- | elevator | OTIS | 1 |
| 5 | 1 peter | 10 podrz S | | Finis her | New WAY | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 6 | July 1 | niertin | 2 Jun Mon | + Labo | X Ce. Cd | |
| | 1 1 | 1 Celsion | J. C. Ly, C.L. | 66 | CEC o | |
| 8 | 1 | AVILA | HULLO MYIL | 12 CARP | NER MAY | |
| | | Celescon. | La Ste | | - Arigadaly | |
| | | Estrada | Sme A. Strade. | 1- in the | NEWWEY | |
| 1 | \cap $($ | IN METRE | ATT AND | Frangeler | Man UPY | |
| 12 | · · · · · · · | OVGUL | Hodin onje | CaRY | NEWLAY | |
| 13 | () = c | ALANCEN (2 | De h | } | | |
| 14 | | VILMI 4 | mi Genderfly | Carp. | NewWay | |
| | | Mrprille (| HICTOR M.C | (aver | Newway | |
| 1 | Make (1 | | Mi | | Newwar | |
| 17 / | -1/24 | Mrz | | 4 | W.W | |
| 1 | | MITCHIRCRE | Roll- Helling | FITTER | UMC | |
| 19 | Jerid | M. Kunze | P | Operator | GAENER | |
| 20 | Kim | Hall | Kindhard | 190-31 | GARNIN | |
| | | | | I | | 70 |

Site Safety Stand Down

| | Job 1120 Denny Name: | Job | No: 3000-0 | Date | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------|-------|
| 100 to gay on | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY | |
| 1 | Dillon Serc | | Struder | 56 | |
| 2 | Charlesenbegr | CIX | SARINX | SPS | |
| 3 | Caleb Holloway | | SARINK | SFS | |
| 4 | Bria Mitchell | and the second s | SORINK | LSFK | |
| 5 | ENVIQUE TRIME | | | NEWWAY | ····· |
| 6 | JUL Para | All Pa= | 29 Mg | A Anter | |
| 7 | Marcos M. | A. | (pr) (| AL CUY | |
| 8 | Abostin Lales | | CARP | ARY WAY | |
| 9 | Kirk Palmer | R.M. Palmer | Phi vi là | UM C | |
| 0 | Troy Caringer | and the second sec | 5/147 | UMC | |
| 1 | Stever A Hartor | Jan, July | 3/m. | unc | |
| 2 | Jacob utilis | These and ha | \$/m | UMC | • |
| 3 | JohnSlavn | h | Plumbes | DMC | |
| 1 | | Brightmank | SM | UNC | |
| 5 | Var free | | Sin | | |
| 5 | David Roal | DEO | Sim | 4 140- | · |
| | Andrew Johnson | dryw Collar | Elec. | Prime | X |
| | Kyle Lofters | lat. 1 the | 12100. | | |
| | Kornel Ciestit- | And I a | | UMC | |
| | Lanes Vann | Mar 1/10 | office 5M | UMC | |

Onni Seattle

Site Safety Stand Down

| | Job 1120 Denny Name | | Job No: 3000-0 | Date: | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|
| | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY | ****** · · · · · |
| 1 | Cales J Hullowan | Call O Ardre | 5. Sprink | SES | |
| 2 | Drim Mitchell | Man | Some | (F) | |
| 3 | Tiko Dethia | Tato Miled | <u>- 31 m</u> | Umc | |
| 4 | Rodolfo Camallu | All and the | Glazier | starline | |
| 5 | JOSP (zarcia | APPR ADAIL | | Starline | × |
| 6 | hum Hear | V A | | OMP | |
| 7 | | 1 | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | • | | | | |
| | | | - | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |

Onni Seattle

Site Safety Stand Down

| Job Name, | 1120 Denny | Jo | b No: 3000-0 | Date: 3U | |
|--------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | NAME PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY | |
| · Ro | pert Jernigar | La de la de la della de la della del | Carpi | KHSS | k |
| | K4 Norra | 1 LA | - Slie et - Matul | RIMZ | |
| | ~ Zisenhut | Colin Lisentest | IW | R2M2 | |
| | 1 Downigher | unged Daugen | IW | Kim? | |
| 6 formie | : Chaleson | X. (de | <u>J</u> h | REMA | |
| | R BUNGTYES | 1-20- | WI | R2M2 | |
| 1 | D'Perceson = | 10.01 | ora, | UNN, | |
| 9 Mart | + Castanola Iton Curtis | | Carp | X44 | |
| | | <u>Cify CC</u> | -/122 | RZUMZ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | TRR Porto | | IELTC. | PRIME | |
| 1 | HAD GARD Rool | <u>eccidente</u> | MARK | <u>(EC)</u> | |
| | Lug | 12-7-4 | Lab | CELO | |
| | T GAGGEY | Finder (ing | CARP | $C \in C $ | |
| | del Swith | 1440 | GAPP | Cico | |
| 1 | Counts . | | PHELENTRE | Célo | |
| | Randrau | Upl | Elect | Prime | |
| 18 U | n Mclur | Clow Ander | Ellef | pinne | |
| , | of Walled | Dellant Waln | Carp | NevWall | |
| 20 Brad | 14 Madsen 1 | S-ym- | lab | (eco | |

| Site S | Safety | Stand | Down |
|--------|--------|-------|------|
|--------|--------|-------|------|

| Job 1120 Denny Name: | | 1120 Denny | Job No: 3000-0 Date. <u>Black</u> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|--|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| | NAM | E PRINTED | SIGNATURE | CRAFT | COMPANY | | |
| 1 | John | Libengood | Hun Kur | Lab | (e (' i | | |
| 2 | Tyrone. | Lacke | Type Ut The | Pipe | UMC | | |
| 3 | Juan | Cazaro | J-t-Cil | Lobor | NW | | |
| 4 | | de Ruel | Educ. | Lake | iv u- | | |
| 5 | Jist | · 17 | (hAti | Plunke | VML | | |
| 6 | 650,59 | ac Muan | 1910 | Plumbor | UMC | | |
| 7 . | | S (gray tole | Jane Judelli . | Carpontes | REWENT | | |
| 8 | | Mayer | minn | Plumber | MMC | | |
| 9 | PP | ution | Worth ant | H | nmc | | |
| 10 | Antariof | conanda | Clipver / ==== | Plunter | Umc | | |
| 11 | Sterre | Tur | Mag | Afta | un | | |
| 12< | Thon | · Hung. | Liter | Titler | Cruz | | |
| 13 | Larry | Vaues | Lauf fare | Tity | 1/KC | | |
| 14 | Kina | E Barrol | alle 2 | Sprindy | na. | | |
| 15 | | 10111119 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |